

GREEN BOOK REPORT OF KEY PROGRAM STATISTICS DECEMBER 2022



Prepared by:
Michigan Department of Health and Human Services

**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics Table of Contents**

DHS Program Summary Reports

- 1..... Total Eligible Recipients by Program
- 2..... Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and SER Benefits
- 3..... Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients

Family Independence Program (FIP) Reports

- 4..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 5..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 6..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 7..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 8..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 9..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 10..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 11..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 12..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 13..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 14..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children
- 15..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children
- 16..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children

Refugee Cash Assistance

- 19..... Refugee Cash Assistance (RCA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

State Disability Assistance (SDA) Reports

- 20..... State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

Food Assistance Program (FAP) Reports

- 24..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 25..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid

Healthy Michigan Program and Medicaid Reports

- 30..... Healthy Michigan Program (HMP): Cases and Recipients
- 31..... Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients
- 32..... Medicaid Program Recipients: Also Receiving Family Independence Program (FIP) Benefits

**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics Table of Contents**

State Emergency Relief (SER) Reports

- 35..... State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 36..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 37..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 38..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments
- 39..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments

Child Development and Care (CDC) Reports and Selected Services Reports

- 41..... Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children

Distribution of Children by Age Reports

- 66..... Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid
- 67..... Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)
- 68..... Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)
- 69..... Distribution of Children by Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)
- 70..... Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid

Table 1

Total Eligible Recipients by Program*
December 2022

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Entire State	31,316	1,369,845	1,607	67,533	2,128,704	1,057,126	3,306,037
Alcona	30	1,447	1	40	2,175	1,157	3,521
Alger	10	782	2	25	1,395	772	2,274
Allegan	160	10,456	15	443	21,507	8,551	31,208
Alpena	62	4,180	10	169	6,813	3,231	10,409
Antrim	15	2,198	1	104	4,561	2,415	7,255
Arenac	23	2,228	2	78	3,619	1,729	5,605
Baraga	21	1,055	5	38	1,658	919	2,675
Barry	84	5,401	4	255	10,505	4,305	15,449
Bay	361	14,747	14	936	21,529	11,114	33,985
Benzie	22	1,417	2	47	3,050	1,775	5,008
Berrien	411	21,537	30	1,057	35,993	17,419	55,071
Branch	144	5,503	7	182	11,301	4,143	15,929
Calhoun	392	23,396	21	1,163	36,969	15,602	54,730
Cass	92	6,252	1	229	11,081	5,205	16,896
Charlevoix	9	1,862	5	87	4,341	2,419	6,989
Cheboygan	51	3,283	1	90	5,691	3,244	9,257
Chippewa	103	4,342	18	110	7,160	3,433	11,047
Clare	148	6,621	4	191	8,732	3,968	13,448
Clinton	57	5,131	4	192	9,142	4,439	14,415
Crawford	27	2,170	3	28	3,413	1,684	5,305
Delta	61	4,252	4	230	7,373	3,510	11,281
Dickinson	17	2,677	9	160	4,892	2,254	7,401
Eaton	178	10,354	12	599	17,821	8,668	27,943
Emmet	23	2,272	6	74	5,225	3,222	8,718
Genesee	2,298	80,162	121	4,925	112,384	56,561	174,459
Gladwin	63	3,934	3	117	5,704	2,776	8,957
Gogebic	25	2,465	6	61	3,471	1,883	5,657
Grand Traverse	81	6,181	28	268	14,304	7,689	22,557
Gratiot	171	5,480	5	290	9,066	3,937	13,504

*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

Total Eligible Recipients by Program*
December 2022

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Hillsdale	96	6,148	6	213	10,884	4,464	15,987
Houghton	50	3,486	21	81	6,414	3,244	9,997
Huron	39	3,465	5	181	5,993	2,657	8,975
Ingham	715	40,799	78	1,935	57,857	31,745	93,638
Ionia	69	7,091	6	213	12,175	4,841	17,811
Iosco	48	4,499	5	185	6,343	3,039	9,859
Iron	43	1,784	5	35	2,848	1,365	4,393
Isabella	104	7,727	2	339	12,182	6,758	19,914
Jackson	524	20,888	9	1,191	34,851	16,839	53,562
Kalamazoo	611	32,586	20	1,815	49,744	24,856	77,596
Kalkaska	29	2,350	8	100	4,578	2,190	7,049
Kent	1,998	70,228	118	3,877	130,917	57,329	193,945
Keweenaw	3	173	0	0	302	211	535
Lake	51	2,662	4	70	3,509	1,555	5,381
Lapeer	91	8,138	13	365	15,123	7,301	23,295
Leelanau	7	753	2	17	2,174	1,389	3,646
Lenawee	235	10,869	11	772	18,943	8,262	28,382
Livingston	46	8,129	3	352	17,384	10,139	28,578
Luce	22	886	0	23	1,473	622	2,191
Mackinac	19	926	0	23	1,759	1,033	2,932
Macomb	1,593	110,910	101	4,205	174,659	93,049	278,482
Manistee	65	3,211	4	101	5,172	2,759	8,282
Marquette	120	6,175	45	311	9,971	6,424	16,989
Mason	33	3,908	6	162	6,321	3,162	9,858
Mecosta	94	5,223	6	339	8,929	4,620	14,134
Menominee	26	2,505	7	87	4,301	1,979	6,596
Midland	120	8,497	20	434	13,947	6,881	21,748
Missaukee	53	2,012	3	81	3,840	1,731	5,775
Monroe	313	15,527	39	652	26,013	11,972	39,470
Montcalm	90	9,130	8	341	15,044	6,450	22,466

*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

Total Eligible Recipients by Program*
December 2022

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Montmorency	7	1,375	1	40	2,252	1,112	3,534
Muskegon	1,002	32,800	16	2,384	47,509	21,391	71,421
Newaygo	147	7,883	5	415	12,868	5,353	19,071
Oakland	1,216	90,470	57	4,180	159,068	89,506	258,646
Oceana	75	4,478	9	151	7,218	3,399	11,053
Ogemaw	63	3,851	4	102	5,465	2,754	8,610
Ontonagon	6	666	3	18	1,064	615	1,749
Osceola	64	3,446	3	201	6,141	2,457	9,007
Oscoda	17	1,510	2	24	2,269	1,065	3,518
Otsego	31	3,152	2	200	5,852	2,942	9,112
Ottawa	171	16,893	36	1,024	37,275	16,023	55,247
Presque Isle	9	1,538	3	54	2,501	1,301	3,987
Roscommon	56	4,113	1	115	5,828	3,250	9,504
Saginaw	1,255	37,745	36	3,216	49,733	22,588	75,094
St. Clair	415	21,462	24	838	32,951	17,019	51,847
St. Joseph	63	7,696	5	204	15,839	6,761	23,264
Sanilac	75	5,660	5	313	9,161	4,131	13,849
Schoolcraft	22	1,116	0	26	1,826	922	2,871
Shiawassee	159	8,471	5	400	14,657	6,721	22,267
Tuscola	107	7,418	5	305	12,022	5,514	18,312
Van Buren	181	11,051	8	456	19,569	8,902	29,401
Washtenaw	520	27,212	32	1,268	43,261	27,889	74,096
Wayne	13,064	421,191	440	20,640	568,713	284,018	881,620
Wexford	132	5,715	5	241	9,414	3,954	13,979
x-Unassigned	13	463	1	30	1,723	649	2,559
Entire State	31,316	1,369,845	1,607	67,533	2,128,704	1,057,126	3,306,037

*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits*

December 2022

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Entire State	12,775	31,316	\$4,632,967	732,145	1,369,845	\$369,470,004	1,577	1,607	\$345,514	18,673	31,393	\$30,931,128	23,387	\$10,971,057	748,646	1,399,084	\$416,350,670
Alcona	11	30	\$4,460	814	1,447	\$383,767	1	1	\$200	14	31	\$32,822	30	\$21,663	827	1,471	\$442,912
Alger	5	10	\$1,407	434	782	\$205,581	2	2	\$2,000	10	16	\$14,189	30	\$19,467	451	808	\$242,643
Allegan	62	160	\$24,269	5,146	10,456	\$2,744,889	15	15	\$4,198	141	232	\$206,680	156	\$70,790	5,280	10,732	\$3,050,826
Alpena	35	62	\$9,423	2,392	4,180	\$1,116,426	10	10	\$2,046	54	96	\$96,501	64	\$41,589	2,448	4,277	\$1,265,984
Antrim	9	15	\$2,618	1,139	2,198	\$582,194	1	1	\$200	24	41	\$31,656	52	\$34,984	1,175	2,265	\$651,651
Arenac	10	23	\$3,743	1,230	2,228	\$600,385	2	2	\$400	27	46	\$46,413	48	\$27,953	1,255	2,281	\$678,894
Baraga	10	21	\$3,297	582	1,055	\$287,217	5	5	\$2,272	9	11	\$22,904	26	\$17,324	599	1,085	\$333,013
Barry	37	84	\$12,317	2,707	5,401	\$1,422,711	4	4	\$600	75	123	\$97,952	75	\$34,939	2,786	5,554	\$1,568,518
Bay	161	361	\$53,494	8,296	14,747	\$4,023,583	14	14	\$4,761	288	458	\$435,804	238	\$114,744	8,487	15,101	\$4,632,387
Benzie	13	22	\$3,263	785	1,417	\$372,909	2	2	\$400	13	17	\$11,515	31	\$27,195	807	1,458	\$415,282
Berrien	190	411	\$60,426	11,440	21,537	\$5,773,448	30	30	\$8,013	252	456	\$436,778	439	\$160,978	11,685	21,961	\$6,439,643
Branch	67	144	\$23,846	2,716	5,503	\$1,441,562	7	7	\$2,500	61	103	\$85,871	60	\$28,589	2,777	5,600	\$1,582,368
Calhoun	186	392	\$61,397	12,408	23,396	\$6,295,457	21	21	\$5,718	363	561	\$529,222	417	\$178,520	12,742	23,986	\$7,070,314
Cass	41	92	\$12,601	3,294	6,252	\$1,663,850	1	1	\$200	54	106	\$94,852	128	\$54,632	3,375	6,413	\$1,826,135
Charlevoix	7	9	\$1,596	1,042	1,862	\$500,396	5	5	\$274	16	24	\$28,079	23	\$9,696	1,066	1,907	\$540,040
Cheboygan	26	51	\$7,596	1,797	3,283	\$877,660	1	1	\$200	29	41	\$41,963	66	\$39,182	1,833	3,340	\$966,600
Chippewa	35	103	\$14,670	2,261	4,342	\$1,145,765	18	18	\$1,966	22	32	\$26,273	56	\$35,611	2,298	4,417	\$1,224,284
Clare	68	148	\$20,688	3,660	6,621	\$1,780,228	4	4	\$929	58	106	\$88,614	197	\$126,979	3,723	6,752	\$2,017,438
Clinton	24	57	\$8,754	2,676	5,131	\$1,365,819	4	4	\$762	49	81	\$77,186	64	\$32,020	2,730	5,223	\$1,484,540
Crawford	13	27	\$4,036	1,214	2,170	\$577,482	3	3	\$449	8	15	\$9,127	43	\$25,592	1,233	2,206	\$616,686
Delta	33	61	\$9,698	2,379	4,252	\$1,139,429	4	4	\$968	79	118	\$102,086	99	\$55,455	2,452	4,370	\$1,307,636
Dickinson	10	17	\$2,403	1,497	2,677	\$721,384	9	9	\$2,249	48	86	\$63,453	27	\$16,273	1,537	2,745	\$805,763
Eaton	83	178	\$27,516	5,524	10,354	\$2,755,558	11	12	\$2,513	189	319	\$280,585	106	\$50,927	5,670	10,613	\$3,117,099
Emmet	10	23	\$3,137	1,280	2,272	\$616,755	6	6	\$1,317	19	25	\$27,675	33	\$17,265	1,297	2,294	\$666,148
Genesee	987	2,298	\$341,406	43,359	80,162	\$21,832,796	121	121	\$23,923	1,406	2,475	\$2,346,568	1,579	\$748,745	44,416	81,957	\$25,293,437
Gladwin	24	63	\$9,822	2,240	3,934	\$1,057,736	3	3	\$2,049	30	57	\$33,524	111	\$67,113	2,288	4,019	\$1,170,244
Gogebic	9	25	\$2,841	1,431	2,465	\$681,158	6	6	\$1,049	9	11	\$9,345	52	\$38,902	1,453	2,512	\$733,295
Grand Traverse	35	81	\$12,166	3,523	6,181	\$1,646,378	28	28	\$4,290	84	113	\$101,241	52	\$27,307	3,609	6,321	\$1,791,381
Graiot	64	171	\$26,195	2,782	5,480	\$1,443,920	5	5	\$976	90	166	\$141,741	76	\$41,553	2,847	5,599	\$1,654,385

*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.

- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from mulitple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 2
Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits*
December 2022

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Hillsdale	38	96	\$14,958	3,135	6,148	\$1,608,827	6	6	\$1,200	49	87	\$88,056	148	\$81,066	3,220	6,339	\$1,794,107
Houghton	26	50	\$7,860	1,874	3,486	\$931,202	21	21	\$2,517	12	15	\$16,719	99	\$65,912	1,905	3,540	\$1,024,209
Huron	20	39	\$6,734	1,947	3,465	\$934,104	5	5	\$1,000	60	108	\$84,012	44	\$20,049	1,993	3,561	\$1,045,899
Ingham	283	715	\$114,400	21,974	40,799	\$10,904,151	78	78	\$9,526	513	869	\$821,719	336	\$143,170	22,414	41,511	\$11,992,965
Ionia	34	69	\$9,393	3,732	7,091	\$1,902,697	6	6	\$1,701	60	94	\$109,857	115	\$61,609	3,808	7,230	\$2,085,257
Iosco	23	48	\$7,549	2,513	4,499	\$1,190,596	5	5	\$1,845	51	94	\$80,449	71	\$42,661	2,562	4,584	\$1,323,100
Iron	20	43	\$7,000	948	1,784	\$481,961	5	5	\$1,649	10	15	\$8,861	41	\$23,699	973	1,817	\$523,169
Isabella	46	104	\$15,368	4,239	7,727	\$2,088,307	2	2	\$400	93	142	\$133,172	146	\$76,773	4,340	7,940	\$2,314,020
Jackson	210	524	\$74,496	10,983	20,888	\$5,615,708	8	9	\$1,655	336	609	\$627,314	316	\$149,298	11,266	21,406	\$6,468,471
Kalamazoo	262	611	\$89,767	17,817	32,586	\$8,840,794	20	20	\$7,072	457	797	\$774,562	546	\$257,774	18,266	33,378	\$9,969,969
Kalkaska	14	29	\$4,186	1,272	2,350	\$626,359	8	8	\$2,749	25	36	\$28,440	76	\$40,318	1,309	2,426	\$702,051
Kent	788	1,998	\$290,669	36,891	70,228	\$18,822,341	112	118	\$27,897	1,057	1,786	\$1,764,815	1,300	\$521,491	37,848	71,998	\$21,427,213
Keweenaw	2	3	\$432	108	173	\$46,375	0	0	\$0	0	0	\$0	5	\$3,824	110	176	\$50,631
Lake	25	51	\$7,632	1,524	2,662	\$720,038	4	4	\$849	20	41	\$26,467	111	\$70,305	1,560	2,732	\$825,291
Lapeer	43	91	\$12,432	4,193	8,138	\$2,154,795	13	13	\$2,449	120	202	\$212,946	124	\$58,849	4,295	8,326	\$2,441,471
Leelanau	3	7	\$1,298	388	753	\$197,573	2	2	\$400	7	10	\$8,422	9	\$6,002	399	778	\$213,695
Lenawee	99	235	\$35,046	5,602	10,869	\$2,867,624	11	11	\$5,995	277	441	\$386,401	162	\$74,467	5,817	11,242	\$3,369,532
Livingston	24	46	\$7,291	4,531	8,129	\$2,203,717	3	3	\$412	113	171	\$167,350	98	\$40,348	4,654	8,347	\$2,419,119
Luce	10	22	\$2,979	475	886	\$234,718	0	0	\$0	1	1	\$1,300	34	\$21,196	488	909	\$260,193
Mackinac	8	19	\$2,750	538	926	\$252,110	0	0	\$0	3	4	\$1,993	20	\$15,100	550	945	\$271,953
Macomb	663	1,593	\$243,189	57,799	110,910	\$29,785,745	93	101	\$16,707	1,159	1,806	\$1,834,166	1,528	\$618,348	58,925	112,911	\$32,498,154
Manistee	30	65	\$10,292	1,777	3,211	\$866,394	4	4	\$849	31	47	\$33,369	87	\$54,625	1,811	3,285	\$965,529
Marquette	62	120	\$18,235	3,489	6,175	\$1,658,593	45	45	\$5,703	96	146	\$169,431	98	\$45,041	3,603	6,376	\$1,897,004
Mason	20	33	\$4,609	2,087	3,908	\$1,041,752	6	6	\$2,549	53	78	\$55,192	109	\$56,431	2,147	4,006	\$1,160,533
Mecosta	48	94	\$14,629	2,868	5,223	\$1,392,446	6	6	\$1,200	97	165	\$147,913	109	\$49,119	2,952	5,381	\$1,605,308
Menominee	16	26	\$3,807	1,372	2,505	\$661,193	7	7	\$2,725	31	43	\$33,473	31	\$22,577	1,399	2,550	\$723,775
Midland	53	120	\$20,206	4,608	8,497	\$2,255,184	20	20	\$9,352	139	229	\$223,425	150	\$76,005	4,745	8,761	\$2,584,172
Missaukee	20	53	\$7,639	975	2,012	\$515,287	3	3	\$600	20	29	\$23,660	62	\$46,224	1,001	2,066	\$593,409
Monroe	148	313	\$45,462	8,269	15,527	\$4,183,831	38	39	\$16,118	179	279	\$258,981	242	\$114,539	8,453	15,861	\$4,618,931
Montcalm	42	90	\$13,496	4,659	9,130	\$2,401,868	8	8	\$1,625	74	125	\$124,891	186	\$101,060	4,758	9,341	\$2,642,939

*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from mulitple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits*

December 2022

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Montmorency	6	7	\$1,206	795	1,375	\$371,814	1	1	\$200	14	26	\$15,011	18	\$10,073	812	1,399	\$398,304
Muskegon	465	1,002	\$148,568	17,797	32,800	\$8,916,522	16	16	\$4,658	676	1,136	\$1,065,451	758	\$308,363	18,320	33,742	\$10,443,562
Newaygo	78	147	\$22,210	4,023	7,883	\$2,079,117	5	5	\$1,000	118	217	\$235,462	233	\$147,179	4,145	8,123	\$2,484,968
Oakland	534	1,216	\$184,643	52,724	90,470	\$24,704,097	54	57	\$18,247	1,238	1,976	\$2,021,397	1,246	\$492,642	53,895	92,427	\$27,421,026
Oceana	37	75	\$11,292	2,158	4,478	\$1,170,294	9	9	\$2,600	37	60	\$50,845	142	\$78,288	2,209	4,601	\$1,313,319
Ogemaw	28	63	\$9,712	2,177	3,851	\$1,029,808	4	4	\$2,800	35	61	\$57,031	93	\$65,523	2,222	3,951	\$1,164,874
Ontonagon	2	6	\$984	424	666	\$182,894	3	3	\$600	2	3	\$2,433	25	\$16,310	437	689	\$203,221
Osceola	29	64	\$8,236	1,726	3,446	\$909,022	3	3	\$783	53	100	\$72,109	84	\$49,038	1,778	3,542	\$1,039,187
Oscoda	10	17	\$2,652	865	1,510	\$407,636	2	2	\$1,000	5	10	\$7,122	42	\$28,048	878	1,546	\$446,458
Otsego	12	31	\$5,450	1,721	3,152	\$831,159	2	2	\$1,700	79	120	\$114,372	62	\$31,023	1,780	3,249	\$983,704
Ottawa	76	171	\$25,873	8,705	16,893	\$4,463,647	35	36	\$9,638	307	480	\$464,144	155	\$61,559	8,980	17,379	\$5,024,860
Presque Isle	6	9	\$1,425	883	1,538	\$418,071	3	3	\$449	12	21	\$27,919	25	\$17,512	898	1,566	\$465,376
Roscommon	29	56	\$8,470	2,411	4,113	\$1,112,980	1	1	\$600	30	53	\$59,928	70	\$47,712	2,450	4,189	\$1,229,689
Saginaw	527	1,255	\$184,494	20,191	37,745	\$10,136,494	36	36	\$9,057	904	1,720	\$1,606,756	906	\$430,668	20,799	38,833	\$12,367,469
St. Clair	165	415	\$58,677	11,618	21,462	\$5,849,405	24	24	\$6,250	225	340	\$334,090	392	\$172,836	11,817	21,815	\$6,421,257
St. Joseph	29	63	\$9,322	4,024	7,696	\$2,054,173	4	5	\$915	66	105	\$101,425	120	\$47,812	4,097	7,851	\$2,213,647
Sanilac	34	75	\$10,765	2,950	5,660	\$1,516,540	5	5	\$1,498	101	201	\$192,175	137	\$85,160	3,030	5,843	\$1,806,137
Schoolcraft	11	22	\$3,187	627	1,116	\$297,769	0	0	\$0	3	4	\$3,108	22	\$10,598	636	1,128	\$314,662
Shiawassee	72	159	\$21,665	4,465	8,471	\$2,263,459	5	5	\$1,049	131	202	\$151,768	137	\$54,751	4,583	8,679	\$2,492,691
Tuscola	53	107	\$14,773	3,767	7,418	\$1,942,207	5	5	\$1,298	91	152	\$107,437	147	\$76,886	3,863	7,595	\$2,142,600
Van Buren	73	181	\$25,096	5,658	11,051	\$2,925,093	8	8	\$1,249	131	229	\$199,946	152	\$83,393	5,765	11,276	\$3,234,777
Washtenaw	218	520	\$81,307	15,373	27,212	\$7,428,902	29	32	\$6,328	368	615	\$656,713	395	\$157,787	15,730	27,813	\$8,331,038
Wayne	4,868	13,064	\$1,907,240	221,230	421,191	\$114,351,758	435	440	\$68,289	5,303	8,993	\$9,515,165	7,113	\$3,301,809	225,524	428,535	\$129,144,262
Wexford	59	132	\$20,579	2,927	5,715	\$1,491,311	5	5	\$947	74	123	\$93,262	131	\$71,855	2,989	5,836	\$1,677,954
x-Unassigned	9	13	\$2,262	271	463	\$173,099	1	1	\$200	6	11	\$8,090	1	\$365	292	487	\$184,016
Entire State	12,775	31,316	\$4,632,967	732,145	1,369,845	\$369,470,004	1,577	1,607	\$345,514	18,673	31,393	\$30,931,128	23,387	\$10,971,057	748,646	1,399,084	\$416,350,670

*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.

- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from mulitple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 3

Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients*

December 2022

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Entire State	433,456	904,006	70,987	73,838	323,949	570,920	31,398	48,952	270,833	277,792	254,473	254,474	1,208,223	2,128,704
Alcona	412	786	81	81	321	540	32	42	384	404	323	323	1,356	2,175
Alger	246	498	62	66	211	373	19	35	253	262	160	160	850	1,395
Allegan	4,037	8,317	1,131	1,169	3,673	6,968	463	809	2,528	2,590	1,656	1,656	11,612	21,507
Alpena	1,236	2,328	253	262	1,044	1,809	95	139	1,213	1,250	1,026	1,026	4,334	6,813
Antrim	849	1,658	167	169	798	1,450	114	177	678	698	406	406	2,617	4,561
Arenac	623	1,222	158	161	591	1,041	61	94	631	652	449	449	2,205	3,619
Baraga	345	612	56	58	268	529	27	45	265	268	146	146	966	1,658
Barry	1,953	3,833	547	562	1,862	3,499	254	449	1,320	1,365	809	809	5,756	10,505
Bay	4,169	7,839	645	662	3,567	6,039	350	508	3,497	3,549	2,940	2,940	13,329	21,529
Benzie	525	968	124	128	582	1,025	83	133	520	537	254	254	1,825	3,050
Berrien	7,128	15,101	1,339	1,373	5,466	9,716	548	839	4,762	4,846	4,137	4,137	20,478	35,993
Branch	2,225	4,640	450	473	1,867	3,613	198	319	1,362	1,414	854	854	5,836	11,301
Calhoun	7,367	14,823	1,455	1,497	5,677	10,297	525	795	4,980	5,110	4,495	4,495	21,175	36,969
Cass	2,233	4,621	477	502	1,746	3,223	202	317	1,369	1,417	1,020	1,020	6,047	11,081
Charlevoix	787	1,468	179	188	809	1,451	102	167	634	644	425	425	2,593	4,341
Cheboygan	1,004	1,922	256	260	1,001	1,696	104	170	908	941	701	701	3,505	5,691
Chippewa	1,328	2,581	320	322	1,278	2,261	112	175	940	968	863	863	4,223	7,160
Clare	1,674	3,311	269	277	1,264	2,186	110	161	1,613	1,663	1,142	1,142	5,345	8,732
Clinton	1,879	3,673	501	516	1,544	2,774	203	323	1,058	1,087	779	779	5,155	9,142
Crawford	613	1,191	166	169	547	958	45	79	581	608	412	412	2,097	3,413
Delta	1,329	2,568	313	322	1,206	2,126	135	210	1,253	1,297	858	858	4,468	7,373
Dickinson	957	1,764	208	215	842	1,480	120	186	795	806	445	445	2,932	4,892
Eaton	3,628	7,088	855	868	3,079	5,449	367	572	2,171	2,202	1,654	1,654	10,195	17,821
Emmet	925	1,677	204	218	1,036	1,792	150	234	762	791	503	503	3,149	5,225
Genesee	24,549	50,582	3,129	3,217	16,633	27,864	1,319	1,928	12,554	12,745	15,128	15,128	64,515	112,384
Gladwin	1,049	2,073	224	229	844	1,489	96	155	917	944	821	821	3,512	5,704
Gogebic	619	1,272	127	132	495	856	44	67	666	681	467	467	2,146	3,471
Grand Traverse	2,578	4,767	628	652	2,730	4,744	409	627	2,235	2,281	1,247	1,247	8,516	14,304

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients*

December 2022

	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
County	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Gratiot	1,802	3,573	332	343	1,488	2,659	149	251	1,298	1,324	926	926	5,198	9,066
Hillsdale	2,041	4,379	511	527	1,632	3,149	166	279	1,433	1,478	1,088	1,088	5,960	10,884
Houghton	984	2,050	134	146	1,046	2,343	176	353	1,019	1,051	476	476	3,338	6,414
Huron	1,021	2,008	191	203	1,046	1,898	111	169	1,030	1,052	660	660	3,535	5,993
Ingham	12,025	25,754	2,137	2,205	8,317	14,368	739	1,108	7,193	7,347	7,085	7,085	32,878	57,857
Ionia	2,358	4,564	483	505	2,121	3,975	286	453	1,447	1,489	1,210	1,210	6,766	12,175
Iosco	1,245	2,416	164	170	955	1,678	84	118	1,133	1,169	797	797	3,859	6,343
Iron	523	1,132	70	73	369	699	50	75	580	596	274	274	1,652	2,848
Isabella	2,577	4,862	409	425	2,114	3,656	191	285	1,689	1,728	1,247	1,247	7,130	12,182
Jackson	6,978	13,797	1,297	1,333	5,584	9,894	558	864	4,595	4,695	4,298	4,298	20,359	34,851
Kalamazoo	9,862	19,886	2,543	2,617	7,660	13,611	815	1,261	6,158	6,286	6,114	6,114	28,934	49,744
Kalkaska	862	1,699	197	204	741	1,369	98	170	691	719	423	423	2,586	4,578
Kent	25,275	51,554	5,098	5,342	22,302	41,571	2,598	4,201	15,413	15,858	12,513	12,512	71,355	130,917
Keweenaw	42	72	14	15	54	105	10	18	59	61	31	31	187	302
Lake	631	1,305	111	115	396	725	30	56	694	722	587	587	2,192	3,509
Lapeer	2,992	5,962	619	650	2,662	4,797	311	516	1,924	1,973	1,223	1,223	8,343	15,123
Leelanau	366	751	87	88	431	830	52	92	305	310	103	103	1,176	2,174
Lenawee	3,697	7,454	814	860	3,277	5,970	383	587	2,328	2,381	1,735	1,735	10,473	18,943
Livingston	3,476	6,903	903	947	3,029	5,221	398	660	2,233	2,279	1,368	1,368	9,978	17,384
Luce	264	577	72	74	196	349	22	43	229	240	190	190	863	1,473
Mackinac	296	561	76	78	315	544	39	57	314	325	192	192	1,096	1,759
Macomb	35,497	72,561	4,617	4,847	28,567	49,364	2,826	4,353	21,046	21,703	22,115	22,115	99,966	174,659
Manistee	955	1,911	140	142	821	1,441	75	134	895	921	624	624	3,110	5,172
Marquette	1,916	3,739	364	382	1,673	2,899	179	279	1,674	1,696	974	974	5,990	9,971
Mason	1,154	2,285	198	210	1,035	1,944	114	171	1,029	1,056	654	654	3,644	6,321
Mecosta	1,748	3,573	296	306	1,403	2,489	130	194	1,207	1,243	1,122	1,122	5,206	8,929
Menominee	865	1,715	146	155	681	1,186	73	103	696	729	417	417	2,519	4,301
Midland	2,592	5,048	578	609	2,400	4,201	281	449	1,962	2,017	1,629	1,629	8,225	13,947
Missaukee	688	1,385	157	164	667	1,296	78	114	532	555	329	329	2,081	3,840

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients*

December 2022

	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
County	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Monroe	5,501	11,163	1,051	1,092	4,196	7,282	386	582	3,463	3,525	2,409	2,409	14,734	26,013
Montcalm	2,842	5,582	608	637	2,552	4,662	282	448	1,948	2,023	1,695	1,695	8,573	15,044
Montmorency	380	729	101	101	338	617	36	57	421	434	316	316	1,403	2,252
Muskegon	9,673	19,221	1,825	1,887	7,572	13,267	706	1,077	6,353	6,495	5,625	5,625	27,542	47,509
Newaygo	2,408	4,831	460	492	2,085	3,915	212	359	1,760	1,836	1,436	1,436	7,230	12,868
Oakland	31,996	64,429	5,306	5,609	24,000	41,145	2,674	4,201	23,464	24,278	19,651	19,651	94,657	159,068
Oceana	1,423	3,046	206	214	1,145	2,255	113	184	811	848	676	676	3,712	7,218
Ogemaw	928	1,830	202	205	844	1,512	68	113	1,004	1,050	754	754	3,383	5,465
Ontonagon	160	334	31	32	158	291	21	24	251	261	123	123	660	1,064
Osceola	1,224	2,539	282	288	908	1,631	85	152	763	787	742	742	3,531	6,141
Oscoda	382	753	106	111	329	607	30	51	408	428	319	319	1,401	2,269
Otsego	1,066	1,999	266	274	1,039	1,902	127	215	839	870	586	586	3,403	5,852
Ottawa	7,000	13,820	1,799	1,892	6,990	13,021	1,015	1,834	4,177	4,317	2,440	2,440	20,015	37,275
Presque Isle	442	874	94	96	369	663	44	66	451	464	339	339	1,547	2,501
Roscommon	1,068	2,103	185	189	875	1,491	70	89	1,090	1,131	830	830	3,643	5,828
Saginaw	9,898	20,308	1,396	1,443	7,315	12,428	575	834	6,529	6,640	8,109	8,109	29,841	49,733
Sanilac	1,736	3,508	302	313	1,500	2,747	178	272	1,353	1,398	934	934	5,201	9,161
Schoolcraft	337	657	80	82	288	516	25	44	305	315	210	210	1,094	1,826
Shiawassee	3,056	5,961	513	530	2,424	4,240	253	396	1,961	1,999	1,532	1,533	8,397	14,657
St. Clair	6,833	13,741	1,355	1,392	5,227	9,082	530	804	4,597	4,670	3,282	3,282	19,021	32,951
St. Joseph	3,331	6,806	778	809	2,481	4,612	308	534	1,834	1,906	1,205	1,205	8,430	15,839
Tuscola	2,193	4,473	475	497	1,985	3,600	232	352	1,738	1,773	1,331	1,331	6,927	12,022
Van Buren	3,719	7,584	974	1,028	3,222	6,002	318	522	2,414	2,516	1,940	1,940	10,714	19,569
Washtenaw	8,575	18,213	1,409	1,474	6,379	10,956	616	968	6,268	6,518	5,196	5,196	25,081	43,261
Wayne	124,071	278,384	13,635	14,185	74,082	127,999	5,001	7,314	63,479	64,739	76,904	76,905	312,283	568,713
Wexford	1,833	3,681	312	327	1,514	2,729	170	267	1,312	1,360	1,057	1,057	5,348	9,414
x-Unassigned	382	778	154	156	169	269	14	25	185	188	308	308	1,116	1,723
Entire State	433,456	904,006	70,987	73,838	323,949	570,920	31,398	48,952	270,833	277,792	254,473	254,474	1,208,223	2,128,704

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2022

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Entire State															
Cases	10,213	0	1,856	706	12,069	706	12,775	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,775
Recipients	24,620	0	3,747	2,949	28,367	2,949	31,316	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31,316
Adults	5,276	0	825	1,127	6,101	1,127	7,228	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,228
Children	19,344	0	2,922	1,822	22,266	1,822	24,088	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,088
Payments	\$3,654,710	\$0	\$584,518	\$393,739	\$4,239,228	\$393,739	\$4,632,967	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,632,967
Case Avg.	\$358	\$0	\$315	\$558	\$351	\$558	\$363	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A
Alcona County															
Cases	8	0	2	1	10	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	23	0	4	3	27	3	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Adults	3	0	1	2	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	20	0	3	1	23	1	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Payments	\$3,318	\$0	\$650	\$492	\$3,968	\$492	\$4,460	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,460
Case Avg.	\$415	\$0	\$325	\$492	\$397	\$492	\$405	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Alger County															
Cases	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Recipients	10	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	8	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Payments	\$1,407	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,407	\$0	\$1,407	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,407
Case Avg.	\$281	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$281	\$0	\$281	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Allegan County															
Cases	48	0	11	3	59	3	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Recipients	129	0	19	12	148	12	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160
Adults	28	0	4	6	32	6	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Children	101	0	15	6	116	6	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122
Payments	\$19,155	\$0	\$2,823	\$2,291	\$21,978	\$2,291	\$24,269	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$24,269
Case Avg.	\$399	\$0	\$257	\$764	\$373	\$764	\$391	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2022

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Alpena County															
Cases	30	0	5	0	35	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Recipients	46	0	16	0	62	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Adults	5	0	4	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	41	0	12	0	53	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Payments	\$6,875	\$0	\$2,548	\$0	\$9,423	\$0	\$9,423	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,423
Case Avg.	\$229	\$0	\$510	\$0	\$269	\$0	\$269	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Antrim County															
Cases	4	0	4	1	8	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	8	0	4	3	12	3	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Adults	2	0	0	2	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	6	0	4	1	10	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Payments	\$1,327	\$0	\$553	\$738	\$1,880	\$738	\$2,618	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,618
Case Avg.	\$332	\$0	\$138	\$738	\$235	\$738	\$291	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Arenac County															
Cases	7	0	1	2	8	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	13	0	2	8	15	8	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Adults	4	0	1	4	5	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	9	0	1	4	10	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Payments	\$2,146	\$0	\$403	\$1,194	\$2,549	\$1,194	\$3,743	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,743
Case Avg.	\$307	\$0	\$403	\$597	\$319	\$597	\$374	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Baraga County															
Cases	7	0	3	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	15	0	6	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Adults	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	13	0	5	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Payments	\$2,373	\$0	\$924	\$0	\$3,297	\$0	\$3,297	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,297
Case Avg.	\$339	\$0	\$308	\$0	\$330	\$0	\$330	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2022**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Barry County															
Cases	24	0	11	2	35	2	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Recipients	55	0	21	8	76	8	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
Adults	11	0	4	4	15	4	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	44	0	17	4	61	4	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Payments	\$8,025	\$0	\$3,264	\$1,028	\$11,289	\$1,028	\$12,317	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,317
Case Avg.	\$334	\$0	\$297	\$514	\$323	\$514	\$333	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Bay County															
Cases	133	0	15	13	148	13	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161
Recipients	282	0	25	54	307	54	361	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	361
Adults	58	0	8	25	66	25	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
Children	224	0	17	29	241	29	270	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	270
Payments	\$41,872	\$0	\$4,200	\$7,423	\$46,072	\$7,423	\$53,494	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$53,494
Case Avg.	\$315	\$0	\$280	\$571	\$311	\$571	\$332	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Benzie County															
Cases	7	0	6	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	14	0	8	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Adults	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	9	0	8	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Payments	\$2,053	\$0	\$1,210	\$0	\$3,263	\$0	\$3,263	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,263
Case Avg.	\$293	\$0	\$202	\$0	\$251	\$0	\$251	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Berrien County															
Cases	147	0	31	12	178	12	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190
Recipients	311	0	64	36	375	36	411	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	411
Adults	39	0	8	7	47	7	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Children	272	0	56	29	328	29	357	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	357
Payments	\$45,133	\$0	\$9,578	\$5,715	\$54,711	\$5,715	\$60,426	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$60,426
Case Avg.	\$307	\$0	\$309	\$476	\$307	\$476	\$318	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2022

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Branch County															
Cases	48	0	10	9	58	9	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Recipients	104	0	17	23	121	23	144	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	144
Adults	23	0	6	12	29	12	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Children	81	0	11	11	92	11	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103
Payments	\$16,363	\$0	\$3,387	\$4,096	\$19,750	\$4,096	\$23,846	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$23,846
Case Avg.	\$341	\$0	\$339	\$455	\$341	\$455	\$356	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Calhoun County															
Cases	147	0	37	2	184	2	186	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	186
Recipients	314	0	72	6	386	6	392	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	392
Adults	52	0	16	4	68	4	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Children	262	0	56	2	318	2	320	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	320
Payments	\$48,766	\$0	\$11,647	\$984	\$60,413	\$984	\$61,397	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$61,397
Case Avg.	\$332	\$0	\$315	\$492	\$328	\$492	\$330	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Cass County															
Cases	24	0	15	2	39	2	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Recipients	61	0	23	8	84	8	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
Adults	10	0	2	4	12	4	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	51	0	21	4	72	4	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Payments	\$8,119	\$0	\$3,586	\$896	\$11,705	\$896	\$12,601	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,601
Case Avg.	\$338	\$0	\$239	\$448	\$300	\$448	\$307	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Charlevoix County															
Cases	7	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Recipients	9	0	0	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	7	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Payments	\$1,596	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,596	\$0	\$1,596	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,596
Case Avg.	\$228	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$228	\$0	\$228	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2022**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Cheboygan County															
Cases	19	0	6	1	25	1	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Recipients	40	0	10	1	50	1	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Adults	7	0	3	1	10	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	33	0	7	0	40	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Payments	\$5,806	\$0	\$1,484	\$306	\$7,290	\$306	\$7,596	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,596
Case Avg.	\$306	\$0	\$247	\$306	\$292	\$306	\$292	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Chippewa County															
Cases	26	0	5	4	31	4	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Recipients	66	0	15	22	81	22	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103
Adults	17	0	2	8	19	8	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Children	49	0	13	14	62	14	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Payments	\$10,297	\$0	\$1,781	\$2,592	\$12,078	\$2,592	\$14,670	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,670
Case Avg.	\$396	\$0	\$356	\$648	\$390	\$648	\$419	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clare County															
Cases	53	0	10	5	63	5	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Recipients	112	0	19	17	131	17	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	148
Adults	17	0	5	8	22	8	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Children	95	0	14	9	109	9	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118
Payments	\$16,047	\$0	\$2,781	\$1,860	\$18,828	\$1,860	\$20,688	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,688
Case Avg.	\$303	\$0	\$278	\$372	\$299	\$372	\$304	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clinton County															
Cases	17	0	5	2	22	2	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Recipients	39	0	9	9	48	9	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Adults	8	0	2	4	10	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	31	0	7	5	38	5	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Payments	\$5,921	\$0	\$1,542	\$1,291	\$7,463	\$1,291	\$8,754	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,754
Case Avg.	\$348	\$0	\$308	\$646	\$339	\$646	\$365	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2022

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Crawford County															
Cases	7	0	6	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	15	0	12	0	27	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Adults	4	0	2	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	11	0	10	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Payments	\$2,372	\$0	\$1,664	\$0	\$4,036	\$0	\$4,036	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,036
Case Avg.	\$339	\$0	\$277	\$0	\$310	\$0	\$310	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Delta County															
Cases	24	0	9	0	33	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Recipients	43	0	18	0	61	0	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Adults	4	0	4	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	39	0	14	0	53	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Payments	\$6,732	\$0	\$2,966	\$0	\$9,698	\$0	\$9,698	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,698
Case Avg.	\$281	\$0	\$330	\$0	\$294	\$0	\$294	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Dickinson County															
Cases	6	0	3	1	9	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	8	0	5	4	13	4	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Adults	2	0	3	2	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	6	0	2	2	8	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Payments	\$1,535	\$0	\$806	\$62	\$2,341	\$62	\$2,403	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,403
Case Avg.	\$256	\$0	\$269	\$62	\$260	\$62	\$240	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Eaton County															
Cases	61	0	17	5	78	5	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Recipients	123	0	32	23	155	23	178	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	178
Adults	24	0	6	7	30	7	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Children	99	0	26	16	125	16	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	141
Payments	\$19,819	\$0	\$5,123	\$2,574	\$24,942	\$2,574	\$27,516	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$27,516
Case Avg.	\$325	\$0	\$301	\$515	\$320	\$515	\$332	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2022

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Emmet County															
Cases	9	0	1	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	22	0	1	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Adults	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	18	0	1	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Payments	\$2,979	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$3,137	\$0	\$3,137	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,137
Case Avg.	\$331	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$314	\$0	\$314	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Genesee County															
Cases	823	0	120	44	943	44	987	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	987
Recipients	1,914	0	213	171	2,127	171	2,298	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,298
Adults	419	0	39	84	458	84	542	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	542
Children	1,495	0	174	87	1,669	87	1,756	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,756
Payments	\$284,924	\$0	\$32,962	\$23,520	\$317,886	\$23,520	\$341,406	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$341,406
Case Avg.	\$346	\$0	\$275	\$535	\$337	\$535	\$346	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gladwin County															
Cases	15	0	7	2	22	2	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Recipients	40	0	12	11	52	11	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Adults	11	0	3	4	14	4	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	29	0	9	7	38	7	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Payments	\$6,266	\$0	\$2,054	\$1,502	\$8,320	\$1,502	\$9,822	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,822
Case Avg.	\$418	\$0	\$293	\$751	\$378	\$751	\$409	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gogebic County															
Cases	6	0	1	2	7	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	12	0	4	9	16	9	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Adults	2	0	1	4	3	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	10	0	3	5	13	5	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Payments	\$1,602	\$0	\$411	\$828	\$2,013	\$828	\$2,841	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,841
Case Avg.	\$267	\$0	\$411	\$414	\$288	\$414	\$316	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2022

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Grand Traverse County															
Cases	25	0	6	4	31	4	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Recipients	52	0	11	18	63	18	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Adults	11	0	3	8	14	8	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Children	41	0	8	10	49	10	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Payments	\$7,965	\$0	\$1,888	\$2,313	\$9,853	\$2,313	\$12,166	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,166
Case Avg.	\$319	\$0	\$315	\$578	\$318	\$578	\$348	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gratiot County															
Cases	48	0	8	8	56	8	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Recipients	123	0	18	30	141	30	171	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	171
Adults	36	0	4	14	40	14	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Children	87	0	14	16	101	16	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117
Payments	\$19,325	\$0	\$3,050	\$3,820	\$22,375	\$3,820	\$26,195	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$26,195
Case Avg.	\$403	\$0	\$381	\$478	\$400	\$478	\$409	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Hillsdale County															
Cases	25	0	7	6	32	6	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Recipients	50	0	17	29	67	29	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
Adults	12	0	3	11	15	11	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Children	38	0	14	18	52	18	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Payments	\$8,035	\$0	\$2,536	\$4,387	\$10,571	\$4,387	\$14,958	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,958
Case Avg.	\$321	\$0	\$362	\$731	\$330	\$731	\$394	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Houghton County															
Cases	18	0	5	3	23	3	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Recipients	33	0	9	8	42	8	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Adults	7	0	2	4	9	4	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	26	0	7	4	33	4	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Payments	\$5,226	\$0	\$1,239	\$1,395	\$6,465	\$1,395	\$7,860	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,860
Case Avg.	\$290	\$0	\$248	\$465	\$281	\$465	\$302	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2022

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Huron County															
Cases	12	0	8	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Recipients	21	0	18	0	39	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Adults	3	0	3	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	18	0	15	0	33	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Payments	\$3,534	\$0	\$3,200	\$0	\$6,734	\$0	\$6,734	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,734
Case Avg.	\$295	\$0	\$400	\$0	\$337	\$0	\$337	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ingham County															
Cases	204	0	51	28	255	28	283	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	283
Recipients	501	0	95	119	596	119	715	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	715
Adults	78	0	17	43	95	43	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138
Children	423	0	78	76	501	76	577	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	577
Payments	\$77,314	\$0	\$18,443	\$18,643	\$95,757	\$18,643	\$114,400	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$114,400
Case Avg.	\$379	\$0	\$362	\$666	\$376	\$666	\$404	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ionia County															
Cases	20	0	14	0	34	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Recipients	42	0	27	0	69	0	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Adults	5	0	2	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	37	0	25	0	62	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Payments	\$5,958	\$0	\$3,436	\$0	\$9,393	\$0	\$9,393	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,393
Case Avg.	\$298	\$0	\$245	\$0	\$276	\$0	\$276	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Iosco County															
Cases	21	0	2	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Recipients	44	0	4	0	48	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Adults	8	0	1	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	36	0	3	0	39	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Payments	\$6,907	\$0	\$642	\$0	\$7,549	\$0	\$7,549	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,549
Case Avg.	\$329	\$0	\$321	\$0	\$328	\$0	\$328	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2022

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Iron County															
Cases	17	0	2	1	19	1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Recipients	36	0	3	4	39	4	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Adults	10	0	1	2	11	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	26	0	2	2	28	2	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Payments	\$5,842	\$0	\$561	\$597	\$6,403	\$597	\$7,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,000
Case Avg.	\$344	\$0	\$281	\$597	\$337	\$597	\$350	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Isabella County															
Cases	39	0	6	1	45	1	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Recipients	90	0	10	4	100	4	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104
Adults	25	0	0	2	25	2	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Children	65	0	10	2	75	2	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Payments	\$13,917	\$0	\$884	\$567	\$14,801	\$567	\$15,368	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,368
Case Avg.	\$357	\$0	\$147	\$567	\$329	\$567	\$334	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Jackson County															
Cases	175	0	28	7	203	7	210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210
Recipients	439	0	57	28	496	28	524	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	524
Adults	87	0	10	14	97	14	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111
Children	352	0	47	14	399	14	413	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	413
Payments	\$62,490	\$0	\$8,222	\$3,784	\$70,712	\$3,784	\$74,496	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$74,496
Case Avg.	\$357	\$0	\$294	\$541	\$348	\$541	\$355	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kalamazoo County															
Cases	221	0	29	12	250	12	262	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	262
Recipients	507	0	63	41	570	41	611	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	611
Adults	90	0	16	14	106	14	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120
Children	417	0	47	27	464	27	491	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	491
Payments	\$74,699	\$0	\$10,059	\$5,009	\$84,758	\$5,009	\$89,767	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$89,767
Case Avg.	\$338	\$0	\$347	\$417	\$339	\$417	\$343	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2022

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Kalkaska County															
Cases	14	0	0	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Recipients	29	0	0	0	29	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Adults	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	24	0	0	0	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Payments	\$4,186	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,186	\$0	\$4,186	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,186
Case Avg.	\$299	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$299	\$0	\$299	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kent County															
Cases	630	0	101	57	731	57	788	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	788
Recipients	1,594	0	201	203	1,795	203	1,998	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,998
Adults	283	0	51	58	334	58	392	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	392
Children	1,311	0	150	145	1,461	145	1,606	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,606
Payments	\$230,216	\$0	\$31,633	\$28,820	\$261,848	\$28,820	\$290,669	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$290,669
Case Avg.	\$365	\$0	\$313	\$506	\$358	\$506	\$369	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Keweenaw County															
Cases	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Recipients	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Payments	\$158	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$432	\$0	\$432	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$432
Case Avg.	\$158	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$216	\$0	\$216	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lake County															
Cases	22	0	2	1	24	1	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Recipients	41	0	3	7	44	7	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Adults	6	0	1	2	7	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	35	0	2	5	37	5	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Payments	\$6,166	\$0	\$561	\$905	\$6,727	\$905	\$7,632	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,632
Case Avg.	\$280	\$0	\$281	\$905	\$280	\$905	\$305	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2022

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Lapeer County															
Cases	36	0	6	1	42	1	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Recipients	79	0	11	1	90	1	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
Adults	15	0	1	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	64	0	10	1	74	1	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Payments	\$10,217	\$0	\$1,910	\$306	\$12,126	\$306	\$12,432	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,432
Case Avg.	\$284	\$0	\$318	\$306	\$289	\$306	\$289	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Leelanau County															
Cases	0	0	2	1	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Recipients	0	0	4	3	4	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Adults	0	0	2	2	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	0	0	2	1	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Payments	\$0	\$0	\$806	\$492	\$806	\$492	\$1,298	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,298
Case Avg.	#DIV/0	\$0	\$403	\$492	\$403	\$492	\$433	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lenawee County															
Cases	73	0	18	8	91	8	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99
Recipients	178	0	28	29	206	29	235	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	235
Adults	40	0	5	15	45	15	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Children	138	0	23	14	161	14	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175
Payments	\$25,931	\$0	\$4,625	\$4,490	\$30,556	\$4,490	\$35,046	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$35,046
Case Avg.	\$355	\$0	\$257	\$561	\$336	\$561	\$354	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Livingston County															
Cases	11	0	13	0	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Recipients	18	0	28	0	46	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Adults	4	0	4	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	14	0	24	0	38	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Payments	\$3,350	\$0	\$3,941	\$0	\$7,291	\$0	\$7,291	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,291
Case Avg.	\$305	\$0	\$303	\$0	\$304	\$0	\$304	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2022

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Luce County															
Cases	9	0	1	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	20	0	2	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Adults	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	17	0	2	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Payments	\$2,705	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$2,979	\$0	\$2,979	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,979
Case Avg.	\$301	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$298	\$0	\$298	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mackinac County															
Cases	7	0	1	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	15	0	4	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Adults	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	13	0	3	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Payments	\$2,265	\$0	\$485	\$0	\$2,750	\$0	\$2,750	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,750
Case Avg.	\$324	\$0	\$485	\$0	\$344	\$0	\$344	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Macomb County															
Cases	499	0	129	35	628	35	663	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	663
Recipients	1,168	0	277	148	1,445	148	1,593	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,593
Adults	292	0	76	65	368	65	433	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	433
Children	876	0	201	83	1,077	83	1,160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,160
Payments	\$179,761	\$0	\$44,659	\$18,769	\$224,420	\$18,769	\$243,189	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$243,189
Case Avg.	\$360	\$0	\$346	\$536	\$357	\$536	\$367	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Manistee County															
Cases	21	0	9	0	30	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Recipients	48	0	17	0	65	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Adults	8	0	6	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	40	0	11	0	51	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Payments	\$7,154	\$0	\$3,138	\$0	\$10,292	\$0	\$10,292	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,292
Case Avg.	\$341	\$0	\$349	\$0	\$343	\$0	\$343	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2022

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Marquette County															
Cases	51	0	9	2	60	2	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Recipients	95	0	18	7	113	7	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120
Adults	16	0	7	4	23	4	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Children	79	0	11	3	90	3	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
Payments	\$13,360	\$0	\$3,786	\$1,089	\$17,146	\$1,089	\$18,235	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,235
Case Avg.	\$262	\$0	\$421	\$545	\$286	\$545	\$294	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mason County															
Cases	13	0	7	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Recipients	23	0	10	0	33	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Adults	3	0	2	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	20	0	8	0	28	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Payments	\$3,059	\$0	\$1,550	\$0	\$4,609	\$0	\$4,609	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,609
Case Avg.	\$235	\$0	\$221	\$0	\$230	\$0	\$230	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mecosta County															
Cases	38	0	9	1	47	1	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Recipients	78	0	12	4	90	4	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
Adults	15	0	3	2	18	2	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	63	0	9	2	72	2	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Payments	\$12,058	\$0	\$1,975	\$597	\$14,032	\$597	\$14,629	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,629
Case Avg.	\$317	\$0	\$219	\$597	\$299	\$597	\$305	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Menominee County															
Cases	9	0	7	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Recipients	16	0	10	0	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Adults	3	0	2	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	13	0	8	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Payments	\$2,174	\$0	\$1,633	\$0	\$3,807	\$0	\$3,807	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,807
Case Avg.	\$242	\$0	\$233	\$0	\$238	\$0	\$238	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2022

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Midland County															
Cases	41	0	5	7	46	7	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Recipients	92	0	10	18	102	18	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120
Adults	25	0	4	12	29	12	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Children	67	0	6	6	73	6	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Payments	\$14,694	\$0	\$1,730	\$3,782	\$16,424	\$3,782	\$20,206	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,206
Case Avg.	\$358	\$0	\$346	\$540	\$357	\$540	\$381	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Missaukee County															
Cases	13	0	4	3	17	3	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Recipients	37	0	7	9	44	9	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Adults	4	0	2	6	6	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	33	0	5	3	38	3	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Payments	\$4,925	\$0	\$1,238	\$1,476	\$6,163	\$1,476	\$7,639	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,639
Case Avg.	\$379	\$0	\$310	\$492	\$363	\$492	\$382	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Monroe County															
Cases	109	0	35	4	144	4	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	148
Recipients	232	0	70	11	302	11	313	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	313
Adults	52	0	12	7	64	7	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Children	180	0	58	4	238	4	242	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	242
Payments	\$33,490	\$0	\$9,738	\$2,234	\$43,228	\$2,234	\$45,462	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$45,462
Case Avg.	\$307	\$0	\$278	\$559	\$300	\$559	\$307	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Montcalm County															
Cases	29	0	11	2	40	2	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Recipients	54	0	28	8	82	8	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
Adults	4	0	5	4	9	4	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	50	0	23	4	73	4	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Payments	\$7,752	\$0	\$4,251	\$1,493	\$12,003	\$1,493	\$13,496	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,496
Case Avg.	\$267	\$0	\$386	\$746	\$300	\$746	\$321	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2022

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Montmorency County															
Cases	5	0	1	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Recipients	6	0	1	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	6	0	1	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Payments	\$1,048	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$1,206	\$0	\$1,206	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,206
Case Avg.	\$210	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$201	\$0	\$201	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Muskegon County															
Cases	365	0	87	13	452	13	465	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	465
Recipients	802	0	144	56	946	56	1,002	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,002
Adults	163	0	21	19	184	19	203	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	203
Children	639	0	123	37	762	37	799	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	799
Payments	\$119,367	\$0	\$22,335	\$6,867	\$141,701	\$6,867	\$148,568	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$148,568
Case Avg.	\$327	\$0	\$257	\$528	\$313	\$528	\$320	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Newaygo County															
Cases	52	0	24	2	76	2	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Recipients	101	0	39	7	140	7	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147
Adults	13	0	6	4	19	4	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Children	88	0	33	3	121	3	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124
Payments	\$15,327	\$0	\$6,093	\$791	\$21,420	\$791	\$22,210	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$22,210
Case Avg.	\$295	\$0	\$254	\$395	\$282	\$395	\$285	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Oakland County															
Cases	394	0	115	25	509	25	534	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	534
Recipients	938	0	190	88	1,128	88	1,216	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,216
Adults	209	0	29	35	238	35	273	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	273
Children	729	0	161	53	890	53	943	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	943
Payments	\$140,326	\$0	\$30,514	\$13,803	\$170,840	\$13,803	\$184,643	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$184,643
Case Avg.	\$356	\$0	\$265	\$552	\$336	\$552	\$346	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2022

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Oceana County															
Cases	24	0	13	0	37	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Recipients	52	0	23	0	75	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Adults	9	0	7	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	43	0	16	0	59	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Payments	\$7,799	\$0	\$3,493	\$0	\$11,292	\$0	\$11,292	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,292
Case Avg.	\$325	\$0	\$269	\$0	\$305	\$0	\$305	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ogemaw County															
Cases	20	0	8	0	28	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Recipients	45	0	18	0	63	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Adults	8	0	4	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	37	0	14	0	51	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Payments	\$6,826	\$0	\$2,886	\$0	\$9,712	\$0	\$9,712	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,712
Case Avg.	\$341	\$0	\$361	\$0	\$347	\$0	\$347	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ontonagon County															
Cases	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Recipients	3	0	3	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Adults	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Payments	\$492	\$0	\$492	\$0	\$984	\$0	\$984	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$984
Case Avg.	\$492	\$0	\$492	\$0	\$492	\$0	\$492	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Osceola County															
Cases	21	0	6	2	27	2	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Recipients	46	0	11	7	57	7	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Adults	10	0	3	4	13	4	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	36	0	8	3	44	3	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Payments	\$5,833	\$0	\$1,877	\$526	\$7,710	\$526	\$8,236	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,236
Case Avg.	\$278	\$0	\$313	\$263	\$286	\$263	\$284	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2022**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Oscoda County															
Cases	9	0	1	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	14	0	3	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Adults	3	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	11	0	2	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Payments	\$2,160	\$0	\$492	\$0	\$2,652	\$0	\$2,652	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,652
Case Avg.	\$240	\$0	\$492	\$0	\$265	\$0	\$265	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Otsego County															
Cases	8	0	2	2	10	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	17	0	5	9	22	9	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Adults	4	0	1	4	5	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	13	0	4	5	17	5	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Payments	\$3,156	\$0	\$656	\$1,638	\$3,812	\$1,638	\$5,450	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,450
Case Avg.	\$395	\$0	\$328	\$819	\$381	\$819	\$454	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ottawa County															
Cases	54	0	11	11	65	11	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Recipients	116	0	21	34	137	34	171	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	171
Adults	29	0	5	19	34	19	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Children	87	0	16	15	103	15	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118
Payments	\$17,985	\$0	\$2,771	\$5,117	\$20,756	\$5,117	\$25,873	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$25,873
Case Avg.	\$333	\$0	\$252	\$465	\$319	\$465	\$340	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Presque Isle County															
Cases	5	0	1	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Recipients	8	0	1	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	7	0	1	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Payments	\$1,267	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$1,425	\$0	\$1,425	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,425
Case Avg.	\$253	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$238	\$0	\$238	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2022

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Roscommon County															
Cases	20	0	8	1	28	1	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Recipients	35	0	15	6	50	6	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Adults	8	0	1	2	9	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	27	0	14	4	41	4	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Payments	\$5,434	\$0	\$2,208	\$828	\$7,642	\$828	\$8,470	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,470
Case Avg.	\$272	\$0	\$276	\$828	\$273	\$828	\$292	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Saginaw County															
Cases	469	0	38	20	507	20	527	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	527
Recipients	1,094	0	85	76	1,179	76	1,255	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,255
Adults	207	0	18	33	225	33	258	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	258
Children	887	0	67	43	954	43	997	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	997
Payments	\$161,449	\$0	\$13,168	\$9,878	\$174,616	\$9,878	\$184,494	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$184,494
Case Avg.	\$344	\$0	\$347	\$494	\$344	\$494	\$350	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Clair County															
Cases	132	0	25	8	157	8	165	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165
Recipients	317	0	58	40	375	40	415	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	415
Adults	73	0	14	16	87	16	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103
Children	244	0	44	24	288	24	312	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	312
Payments	\$45,208	\$0	\$9,498	\$3,972	\$54,705	\$3,972	\$58,677	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58,677
Case Avg.	\$342	\$0	\$380	\$496	\$348	\$496	\$356	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Joseph County															
Cases	20	0	4	5	24	5	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Recipients	43	0	6	14	49	14	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Adults	5	0	1	3	6	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	38	0	5	11	43	11	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Payments	\$6,129	\$0	\$806	\$2,387	\$6,935	\$2,387	\$9,322	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,322
Case Avg.	\$306	\$0	\$202	\$477	\$289	\$477	\$321	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2022

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Sanilac County															
Cases	28	0	5	1	33	1	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Recipients	61	0	10	4	71	4	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Adults	11	0	3	2	14	2	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	50	0	7	2	57	2	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Payments	\$8,930	\$0	\$1,238	\$597	\$10,168	\$597	\$10,765	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,765
Case Avg.	\$319	\$0	\$248	\$597	\$308	\$597	\$317	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Schoolcraft County															
Cases	7	0	3	1	10	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	11	0	7	4	18	4	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Adults	3	0	2	2	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	8	0	5	2	13	2	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Payments	\$1,626	\$0	\$964	\$597	\$2,590	\$597	\$3,187	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,187
Case Avg.	\$232	\$0	\$321	\$597	\$259	\$597	\$290	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Shiawassee County															
Cases	56	0	13	3	69	3	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Recipients	123	0	23	13	146	13	159	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159
Adults	25	0	5	6	30	6	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Children	98	0	18	7	116	7	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123
Payments	\$16,918	\$0	\$3,805	\$942	\$20,723	\$942	\$21,665	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$21,665
Case Avg.	\$302	\$0	\$293	\$314	\$300	\$314	\$301	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Tuscola County															
Cases	32	0	17	4	49	4	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Recipients	63	0	30	14	93	14	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
Adults	7	0	6	8	13	8	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Children	56	0	24	6	80	6	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Payments	\$8,787	\$0	\$4,106	\$1,880	\$12,893	\$1,880	\$14,773	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,773
Case Avg.	\$275	\$0	\$242	\$470	\$263	\$470	\$279	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2022

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Van Buren County															
Cases	49	0	19	5	68	5	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Recipients	128	0	33	20	161	20	181	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	181
Adults	15	0	5	5	20	5	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Children	113	0	28	15	141	15	156	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	156
Payments	\$17,173	\$0	\$5,200	\$2,723	\$22,373	\$2,723	\$25,096	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$25,096
Case Avg.	\$350	\$0	\$274	\$545	\$329	\$545	\$344	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Washtenaw County															
Cases	161	0	44	13	205	13	218	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	218
Recipients	387	0	84	49	471	49	520	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	520
Adults	77	0	19	16	96	16	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112
Children	310	0	65	33	375	33	408	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	408
Payments	\$58,538	\$0	\$15,091	\$7,679	\$73,629	\$7,679	\$81,307	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$81,307
Case Avg.	\$364	\$0	\$343	\$591	\$359	\$591	\$373	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wayne County															
Cases	4,063	0	525	280	4,588	280	4,868	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,868
Recipients	10,519	0	1,216	1,329	11,735	1,329	13,064	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,064
Adults	2,458	0	298	461	2,756	461	3,217	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,217
Children	8,061	0	918	868	8,979	868	9,847	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,847
Payments	\$1,557,363	\$0	\$183,964	\$165,913	\$1,741,327	\$165,913	\$1,907,240	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,907,240
Case Avg.	\$383	\$0	\$350	\$593	\$380	\$593	\$392	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wexford County															
Cases	48	0	7	4	55	4	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Recipients	99	0	13	20	112	20	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132
Adults	19	0	3	7	22	7	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Children	80	0	10	13	90	13	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103
Payments	\$15,655	\$0	\$1,679	\$3,246	\$17,334	\$3,246	\$20,579	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,579
Case Avg.	\$326	\$0	\$240	\$811	\$315	\$811	\$349	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2022

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
x-Unassigned County															
Cases	7	0	1	1	8	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	8	0	3	2	11	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Adults	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	7	0	2	2	9	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Payments	\$2,262	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,262	\$0	\$2,262	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,262
Case Avg.	\$323	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$283	\$0	\$251	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Entire State															
Cases	10,213	0	1,856	706	12,069	706	12,775	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,775
Recipients	24,620	0	3,747	2,949	28,367	2,949	31,316	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31,316
Adults	5,276	0	825	1,127	6,101	1,127	7,228	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,228
Children	19,344	0	2,922	1,822	22,266	1,822	24,088	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,088
Payments	\$3,654,710	\$0	\$584,518	\$393,739	\$4,239,228	\$393,739	\$4,632,967	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,632,967
Case Avg.	\$358	\$0	\$315	\$558	\$351	\$558	\$363	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients*

December 2022

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	12,775	31,316	\$4,632,967.34	\$362.66	0	0	\$0.00	12,775	31,316	\$4,632,967.34
Alcona	11	30	\$4,460.00	\$405.45	0	0	\$0.00	11	30	\$4,460.00
Alger	5	10	\$1,406.50	\$281.30	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,406.50
Allegan	62	160	\$24,269.00	\$391.44	0	0	\$0.00	62	160	\$24,269.00
Alpena	35	62	\$9,422.96	\$269.23	0	0	\$0.00	35	62	\$9,422.96
Antrim	9	15	\$2,618.00	\$290.89	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$2,618.00
Arenac	10	23	\$3,743.30	\$374.33	0	0	\$0.00	10	23	\$3,743.30
Baraga	10	21	\$3,297.00	\$329.70	0	0	\$0.00	10	21	\$3,297.00
Barry	37	84	\$12,316.92	\$332.89	0	0	\$0.00	37	84	\$12,316.92
Bay	161	361	\$53,494.46	\$332.26	0	0	\$0.00	161	361	\$53,494.46
Benzie	13	22	\$3,263.00	\$251.00	0	0	\$0.00	13	22	\$3,263.00
Berrien	190	411	\$60,425.70	\$318.03	0	0	\$0.00	190	411	\$60,425.70
Branch	67	144	\$23,846.40	\$355.92	0	0	\$0.00	67	144	\$23,846.40
Calhoun	186	392	\$61,396.73	\$330.09	0	0	\$0.00	186	392	\$61,396.73
Cass	41	92	\$12,600.50	\$307.33	0	0	\$0.00	41	92	\$12,600.50
Charlevoix	7	9	\$1,596.00	\$228.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$1,596.00
Cheboygan	26	51	\$7,595.50	\$292.13	0	0	\$0.00	26	51	\$7,595.50
Chippewa	35	103	\$14,669.96	\$419.14	0	0	\$0.00	35	103	\$14,669.96
Clare	68	148	\$20,687.50	\$304.23	0	0	\$0.00	68	148	\$20,687.50
Clinton	24	57	\$8,754.00	\$364.75	0	0	\$0.00	24	57	\$8,754.00
Crawford	13	27	\$4,035.60	\$310.43	0	0	\$0.00	13	27	\$4,035.60
Delta	33	61	\$9,698.00	\$293.88	0	0	\$0.00	33	61	\$9,698.00
Dickinson	10	17	\$2,403.00	\$240.30	0	0	\$0.00	10	17	\$2,403.00
Eaton	83	178	\$27,515.50	\$331.51	0	0	\$0.00	83	178	\$27,515.50
Emmet	10	23	\$3,136.50	\$313.65	0	0	\$0.00	10	23	\$3,136.50
Genesee	987	2,298	\$341,405.80	\$345.90	0	0	\$0.00	987	2,298	\$341,405.80
Gladwin	24	63	\$9,822.10	\$409.25	0	0	\$0.00	24	63	\$9,822.10
Gogebic	9	25	\$2,841.00	\$315.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	25	\$2,841.00
Grand Traverse	35	81	\$12,165.50	\$347.59	0	0	\$0.00	35	81	\$12,165.50
Gratiot	64	171	\$26,194.50	\$409.29	0	0	\$0.00	64	171	\$26,194.50

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients*

December 2022

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	38	96	\$14,957.50	\$393.62	0	0	\$0.00	38	96	\$14,957.50
Houghton	26	50	\$7,860.00	\$302.31	0	0	\$0.00	26	50	\$7,860.00
Huron	20	39	\$6,734.00	\$336.70	0	0	\$0.00	20	39	\$6,734.00
Ingham	283	715	\$114,399.60	\$404.24	0	0	\$0.00	283	715	\$114,399.60
Ionia	34	69	\$9,393.00	\$276.26	0	0	\$0.00	34	69	\$9,393.00
Iosco	23	48	\$7,549.10	\$328.22	0	0	\$0.00	23	48	\$7,549.10
Iron	20	43	\$7,000.00	\$350.00	0	0	\$0.00	20	43	\$7,000.00
Isabella	46	104	\$15,367.66	\$334.08	0	0	\$0.00	46	104	\$15,367.66
Jackson	210	524	\$74,495.80	\$354.74	0	0	\$0.00	210	524	\$74,495.80
Kalamazoo	262	611	\$89,767.46	\$342.62	0	0	\$0.00	262	611	\$89,767.46
Kalkaska	14	29	\$4,186.00	\$299.00	0	0	\$0.00	14	29	\$4,186.00
Kent	788	1,998	\$290,668.61	\$368.87	0	0	\$0.00	788	1,998	\$290,668.61
Keweenaw	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Lake	25	51	\$7,632.00	\$305.28	0	0	\$0.00	25	51	\$7,632.00
Lapeer	43	91	\$12,432.00	\$289.12	0	0	\$0.00	43	91	\$12,432.00
Leelanau	3	7	\$1,298.00	\$432.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,298.00
Lenawee	99	235	\$35,045.50	\$353.99	0	0	\$0.00	99	235	\$35,045.50
Livingston	24	46	\$7,291.00	\$303.79	0	0	\$0.00	24	46	\$7,291.00
Luce	10	22	\$2,979.00	\$297.90	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$2,979.00
Mackinac	8	19	\$2,750.00	\$343.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	19	\$2,750.00
Macomb	663	1,593	\$243,188.87	\$366.80	0	0	\$0.00	663	1,593	\$243,188.87
Manistee	30	65	\$10,291.50	\$343.05	0	0	\$0.00	30	65	\$10,291.50
Marquette	62	120	\$18,235.00	\$294.11	0	0	\$0.00	62	120	\$18,235.00
Mason	20	33	\$4,608.50	\$230.43	0	0	\$0.00	20	33	\$4,608.50
Mecosta	48	94	\$14,629.40	\$304.78	0	0	\$0.00	48	94	\$14,629.40
Menominee	16	26	\$3,806.50	\$237.91	0	0	\$0.00	16	26	\$3,806.50
Midland	53	120	\$20,206.40	\$381.25	0	0	\$0.00	53	120	\$20,206.40
Missaukee	20	53	\$7,639.00	\$381.95	0	0	\$0.00	20	53	\$7,639.00
Monroe	148	313	\$45,462.21	\$307.18	0	0	\$0.00	148	313	\$45,462.21
Montcalm	42	90	\$13,495.50	\$321.32	0	0	\$0.00	42	90	\$13,495.50

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients*

December 2022

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	6	7	\$1,206.00	\$201.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$1,206.00
Muskegon	465	1,002	\$148,568.11	\$319.50	0	0	\$0.00	465	1,002	\$148,568.11
Newaygo	78	147	\$22,210.00	\$284.74	0	0	\$0.00	78	147	\$22,210.00
Oakland	534	1,216	\$184,642.96	\$345.77	0	0	\$0.00	534	1,216	\$184,642.96
Oceana	37	75	\$11,292.00	\$305.19	0	0	\$0.00	37	75	\$11,292.00
Ogemaw	28	63	\$9,712.10	\$346.86	0	0	\$0.00	28	63	\$9,712.10
Ontonagon	2	6	\$984.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$984.00
Osceola	29	64	\$8,235.50	\$283.98	0	0	\$0.00	29	64	\$8,235.50
Oscoda	10	17	\$2,652.00	\$265.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	17	\$2,652.00
Otsego	12	31	\$5,450.00	\$454.17	0	0	\$0.00	12	31	\$5,450.00
Ottawa	76	171	\$25,872.50	\$340.43	0	0	\$0.00	76	171	\$25,872.50
Presque Isle	6	9	\$1,425.00	\$237.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$1,425.00
Roscommon	29	56	\$8,469.50	\$292.05	0	0	\$0.00	29	56	\$8,469.50
Saginaw	527	1,255	\$184,493.93	\$350.08	0	0	\$0.00	527	1,255	\$184,493.93
St. Clair	165	415	\$58,676.92	\$355.62	0	0	\$0.00	165	415	\$58,676.92
St. Joseph	29	63	\$9,322.00	\$321.45	0	0	\$0.00	29	63	\$9,322.00
Sanilac	34	75	\$10,764.50	\$316.60	0	0	\$0.00	34	75	\$10,764.50
Schoolcraft	11	22	\$3,186.50	\$289.68	0	0	\$0.00	11	22	\$3,186.50
Shiawassee	72	159	\$21,664.50	\$300.90	0	0	\$0.00	72	159	\$21,664.50
Tuscola	53	107	\$14,772.50	\$278.73	0	0	\$0.00	53	107	\$14,772.50
Van Buren	73	181	\$25,096.00	\$343.78	0	0	\$0.00	73	181	\$25,096.00
Washtenaw	218	520	\$81,307.46	\$372.97	0	0	\$0.00	218	520	\$81,307.46
Wayne	4,868	13,064	\$1,907,240.32	\$391.79	0	0	\$0.00	4,868	13,064	\$1,907,240.32
Wexford	59	132	\$20,579.00	\$348.80	0	0	\$0.00	59	132	\$20,579.00
x-Unassigned	9	13	\$2,262.00	\$251.33	0	0	\$0.00	9	13	\$2,262.00
Entire State	12,775	31,316	\$4,632,967.34	\$362.66	0	0	\$0.00	12,775	31,316	\$4,632,967.34

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2022

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	12,069	28,367	\$4,239,227.85	\$351.25	0	0	\$0.00	12,069	28,367	\$4,239,227.85
Alcona	10	27	\$3,968.00	\$396.80	0	0	\$0.00	10	27	\$3,968.00
Alger	5	10	\$1,406.50	\$281.30	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,406.50
Allegan	59	148	\$21,978.00	\$372.51	0	0	\$0.00	59	148	\$21,978.00
Alpena	35	62	\$9,422.96	\$269.23	0	0	\$0.00	35	62	\$9,422.96
Antrim	8	12	\$1,880.00	\$235.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$1,880.00
Arenac	8	15	\$2,549.30	\$318.66	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$2,549.30
Baraga	10	21	\$3,297.00	\$329.70	0	0	\$0.00	10	21	\$3,297.00
Barry	35	76	\$11,288.92	\$322.54	0	0	\$0.00	35	76	\$11,288.92
Bay	148	307	\$46,071.50	\$311.29	0	0	\$0.00	148	307	\$46,071.50
Benzie	13	22	\$3,263.00	\$251.00	0	0	\$0.00	13	22	\$3,263.00
Berrien	178	375	\$54,710.70	\$307.36	0	0	\$0.00	178	375	\$54,710.70
Branch	58	121	\$19,750.40	\$340.52	0	0	\$0.00	58	121	\$19,750.40
Calhoun	184	386	\$60,412.73	\$328.33	0	0	\$0.00	184	386	\$60,412.73
Cass	39	84	\$11,704.50	\$300.12	0	0	\$0.00	39	84	\$11,704.50
Charlevoix	7	9	\$1,596.00	\$228.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$1,596.00
Cheboygan	25	50	\$7,289.50	\$291.58	0	0	\$0.00	25	50	\$7,289.50
Chippewa	31	81	\$12,077.96	\$389.61	0	0	\$0.00	31	81	\$12,077.96
Clare	63	131	\$18,827.50	\$298.85	0	0	\$0.00	63	131	\$18,827.50
Clinton	22	48	\$7,463.00	\$339.23	0	0	\$0.00	22	48	\$7,463.00
Crawford	13	27	\$4,035.60	\$310.43	0	0	\$0.00	13	27	\$4,035.60
Delta	33	61	\$9,698.00	\$293.88	0	0	\$0.00	33	61	\$9,698.00
Dickinson	9	13	\$2,341.00	\$260.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	13	\$2,341.00
Eaton	78	155	\$24,942.00	\$319.77	0	0	\$0.00	78	155	\$24,942.00
Emmet	10	23	\$3,136.50	\$313.65	0	0	\$0.00	10	23	\$3,136.50
Genesee	943	2,127	\$317,885.80	\$337.10	0	0	\$0.00	943	2,127	\$317,885.80
Gladwin	22	52	\$8,320.10	\$378.19	0	0	\$0.00	22	52	\$8,320.10
Gogebic	7	16	\$2,013.00	\$287.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	16	\$2,013.00
Grand Traverse	31	63	\$9,853.00	\$317.84	0	0	\$0.00	31	63	\$9,853.00
Gratiot	56	141	\$22,374.50	\$399.54	0	0	\$0.00	56	141	\$22,374.50

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2022

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	32	67	\$10,570.50	\$330.33	0	0	\$0.00	32	67	\$10,570.50
Houghton	23	42	\$6,465.00	\$281.09	0	0	\$0.00	23	42	\$6,465.00
Huron	20	39	\$6,734.00	\$336.70	0	0	\$0.00	20	39	\$6,734.00
Ingham	255	596	\$95,757.10	\$375.52	0	0	\$0.00	255	596	\$95,757.10
Ionia	34	69	\$9,393.00	\$276.26	0	0	\$0.00	34	69	\$9,393.00
Iosco	23	48	\$7,549.10	\$328.22	0	0	\$0.00	23	48	\$7,549.10
Iron	19	39	\$6,403.00	\$337.00	0	0	\$0.00	19	39	\$6,403.00
Isabella	45	100	\$14,800.50	\$328.90	0	0	\$0.00	45	100	\$14,800.50
Jackson	203	496	\$70,711.80	\$348.33	0	0	\$0.00	203	496	\$70,711.80
Kalamazoo	250	570	\$84,758.46	\$339.03	0	0	\$0.00	250	570	\$84,758.46
Kalkaska	14	29	\$4,186.00	\$299.00	0	0	\$0.00	14	29	\$4,186.00
Kent	731	1,795	\$261,848.18	\$358.21	0	0	\$0.00	731	1,795	\$261,848.18
Keweenaw	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Lake	24	44	\$6,727.00	\$280.29	0	0	\$0.00	24	44	\$6,727.00
Lapeer	42	90	\$12,126.00	\$288.71	0	0	\$0.00	42	90	\$12,126.00
Leelanau	2	4	\$806.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$806.00
Lenawee	91	206	\$30,555.50	\$335.77	0	0	\$0.00	91	206	\$30,555.50
Livingston	24	46	\$7,291.00	\$303.79	0	0	\$0.00	24	46	\$7,291.00
Luce	10	22	\$2,979.00	\$297.90	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$2,979.00
Mackinac	8	19	\$2,750.00	\$343.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	19	\$2,750.00
Macomb	628	1,445	\$224,420.37	\$357.36	0	0	\$0.00	628	1,445	\$224,420.37
Manistee	30	65	\$10,291.50	\$343.05	0	0	\$0.00	30	65	\$10,291.50
Marquette	60	113	\$17,146.00	\$285.77	0	0	\$0.00	60	113	\$17,146.00
Mason	20	33	\$4,608.50	\$230.43	0	0	\$0.00	20	33	\$4,608.50
Mecosta	47	90	\$14,032.40	\$298.56	0	0	\$0.00	47	90	\$14,032.40
Menominee	16	26	\$3,806.50	\$237.91	0	0	\$0.00	16	26	\$3,806.50
Midland	46	102	\$16,424.40	\$357.05	0	0	\$0.00	46	102	\$16,424.40
Missaukee	17	44	\$6,163.00	\$362.53	0	0	\$0.00	17	44	\$6,163.00
Monroe	144	302	\$43,228.21	\$300.20	0	0	\$0.00	144	302	\$43,228.21
Montcalm	40	82	\$12,003.00	\$300.08	0	0	\$0.00	40	82	\$12,003.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2022

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	6	7	\$1,206.00	\$201.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$1,206.00
Muskegon	452	946	\$141,701.11	\$313.50	0	0	\$0.00	452	946	\$141,701.11
Newaygo	76	140	\$21,419.50	\$281.84	0	0	\$0.00	76	140	\$21,419.50
Oakland	509	1,128	\$170,839.96	\$335.64	0	0	\$0.00	509	1,128	\$170,839.96
Oceana	37	75	\$11,292.00	\$305.19	0	0	\$0.00	37	75	\$11,292.00
Ogemaw	28	63	\$9,712.10	\$346.86	0	0	\$0.00	28	63	\$9,712.10
Ontonagon	2	6	\$984.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$984.00
Osceola	27	57	\$7,709.50	\$285.54	0	0	\$0.00	27	57	\$7,709.50
Oscoda	10	17	\$2,652.00	\$265.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	17	\$2,652.00
Otsego	10	22	\$3,812.00	\$381.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$3,812.00
Ottawa	65	137	\$20,755.50	\$319.32	0	0	\$0.00	65	137	\$20,755.50
Presque Isle	6	9	\$1,425.00	\$237.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$1,425.00
Roscommon	28	50	\$7,641.50	\$272.91	0	0	\$0.00	28	50	\$7,641.50
Saginaw	507	1,179	\$174,616.33	\$344.41	0	0	\$0.00	507	1,179	\$174,616.33
St. Clair	157	375	\$54,705.42	\$348.44	0	0	\$0.00	157	375	\$54,705.42
St. Joseph	24	49	\$6,935.00	\$288.96	0	0	\$0.00	24	49	\$6,935.00
Sanilac	33	71	\$10,167.50	\$308.11	0	0	\$0.00	33	71	\$10,167.50
Schoolcraft	10	18	\$2,589.50	\$258.95	0	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$2,589.50
Shiawassee	69	146	\$20,722.50	\$300.33	0	0	\$0.00	69	146	\$20,722.50
Tuscola	49	93	\$12,893.00	\$263.12	0	0	\$0.00	49	93	\$12,893.00
Van Buren	68	161	\$22,373.00	\$329.01	0	0	\$0.00	68	161	\$22,373.00
Washtenaw	205	471	\$73,628.96	\$359.17	0	0	\$0.00	205	471	\$73,628.96
Wayne	4,588	11,735	\$1,741,326.98	\$379.54	0	0	\$0.00	4,588	11,735	\$1,741,326.98
Wexford	55	112	\$17,333.50	\$315.15	0	0	\$0.00	55	112	\$17,333.50
x-Unassigned	8	11	\$2,262.00	\$282.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	11	\$2,262.00
Entire State	12,069	28,367	\$4,239,227.85	\$351.25	0	0	\$0.00	12,069	28,367	\$4,239,227.85

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2022

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	706	2,949	\$393,739.49	\$557.70	0	0	\$0.00	706	2,949	\$393,739.49
Alcona	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	3	12	\$2,291.00	\$763.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$2,291.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	1	3	\$738.00	\$738.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$738.00
Arenac	2	8	\$1,194.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,194.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	2	8	\$1,028.00	\$514.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,028.00
Bay	13	54	\$7,422.96	\$571.00	0	0	\$0.00	13	54	\$7,422.96
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	12	36	\$5,715.00	\$476.25	0	0	\$0.00	12	36	\$5,715.00
Branch	9	23	\$4,096.00	\$455.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	23	\$4,096.00
Calhoun	2	6	\$984.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$984.00
Cass	2	8	\$896.00	\$448.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$896.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$306.00
Chippewa	4	22	\$2,592.00	\$648.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	22	\$2,592.00
Clare	5	17	\$1,860.00	\$372.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	17	\$1,860.00
Clinton	2	9	\$1,291.00	\$645.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$1,291.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	1	4	\$62.00	\$62.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$62.00
Eaton	5	23	\$2,573.50	\$514.70	0	0	\$0.00	5	23	\$2,573.50
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	44	171	\$23,520.00	\$534.55	0	0	\$0.00	44	171	\$23,520.00
Gladwin	2	11	\$1,502.00	\$751.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	11	\$1,502.00
Gogebic	2	9	\$828.00	\$414.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$828.00
Grand Traverse	4	18	\$2,312.50	\$578.13	0	0	\$0.00	4	18	\$2,312.50
Gratiot	8	30	\$3,820.00	\$477.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	30	\$3,820.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2022

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	6	29	\$4,387.00	\$731.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	29	\$4,387.00
Houghton	3	8	\$1,395.00	\$465.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,395.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	28	119	\$18,642.50	\$665.80	0	0	\$0.00	28	119	\$18,642.50
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Isabella	1	4	\$567.16	\$567.16	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$567.16
Jackson	7	28	\$3,784.00	\$540.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	28	\$3,784.00
Kalamazoo	12	41	\$5,009.00	\$417.42	0	0	\$0.00	12	41	\$5,009.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	57	203	\$28,820.43	\$505.62	0	0	\$0.00	57	203	\$28,820.43
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	1	7	\$905.00	\$905.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	7	\$905.00
Lapeer	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$306.00
Leelanau	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Lenawee	8	29	\$4,490.00	\$561.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	29	\$4,490.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	35	148	\$18,768.50	\$536.24	0	0	\$0.00	35	148	\$18,768.50
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	2	7	\$1,089.00	\$544.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,089.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	7	18	\$3,782.00	\$540.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	18	\$3,782.00
Missaukee	3	9	\$1,476.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$1,476.00
Monroe	4	11	\$2,234.00	\$558.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	11	\$2,234.00
Montcalm	2	8	\$1,492.50	\$746.25	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,492.50

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2022

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	13	56	\$6,867.00	\$528.23	0	0	\$0.00	13	56	\$6,867.00
Newaygo	2	7	\$790.50	\$395.25	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$790.50
Oakland	25	88	\$13,803.00	\$552.12	0	0	\$0.00	25	88	\$13,803.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	2	7	\$526.00	\$263.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$526.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	2	9	\$1,638.00	\$819.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$1,638.00
Ottawa	11	34	\$5,117.00	\$465.18	0	0	\$0.00	11	34	\$5,117.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	1	6	\$828.00	\$828.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$828.00
Saginaw	20	76	\$9,877.60	\$493.88	0	0	\$0.00	20	76	\$9,877.60
St. Clair	8	40	\$3,971.50	\$496.44	0	0	\$0.00	8	40	\$3,971.50
St. Joseph	5	14	\$2,387.00	\$477.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	14	\$2,387.00
Sanilac	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Schoolcraft	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Shiawassee	3	13	\$942.00	\$314.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$942.00
Tuscola	4	14	\$1,879.50	\$469.88	0	0	\$0.00	4	14	\$1,879.50
Van Buren	5	20	\$2,723.00	\$544.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	20	\$2,723.00
Washtenaw	13	49	\$7,678.50	\$590.65	0	0	\$0.00	13	49	\$7,678.50
Wayne	280	1,329	\$165,913.34	\$592.55	0	0	\$0.00	280	1,329	\$165,913.34
Wexford	4	20	\$3,245.50	\$811.38	0	0	\$0.00	4	20	\$3,245.50
x-Unassigned	1	2	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$0.00
Entire State	706	2,949	\$393,739.49	\$557.70	0	0	\$0.00	706	2,949	\$393,739.49

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2022

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	10,213	24,620	\$3,654,709.65	\$357.85	0	0	\$0.00	10,213	24,620	\$3,654,709.65
Alcona	8	23	\$3,318.00	\$414.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	23	\$3,318.00
Alger	5	10	\$1,406.50	\$281.30	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,406.50
Allegan	48	129	\$19,155.00	\$399.06	0	0	\$0.00	48	129	\$19,155.00
Alpena	30	46	\$6,875.46	\$229.18	0	0	\$0.00	30	46	\$6,875.46
Antrim	4	8	\$1,327.00	\$331.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,327.00
Arenac	7	13	\$2,146.30	\$306.61	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$2,146.30
Baraga	7	15	\$2,373.00	\$339.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$2,373.00
Barry	24	55	\$8,024.92	\$334.37	0	0	\$0.00	24	55	\$8,024.92
Bay	133	282	\$41,871.50	\$314.82	0	0	\$0.00	133	282	\$41,871.50
Benzie	7	14	\$2,053.00	\$293.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$2,053.00
Berrien	147	311	\$45,132.70	\$307.03	0	0	\$0.00	147	311	\$45,132.70
Branch	48	104	\$16,363.40	\$340.90	0	0	\$0.00	48	104	\$16,363.40
Calhoun	147	314	\$48,765.73	\$331.74	0	0	\$0.00	147	314	\$48,765.73
Cass	24	61	\$8,118.50	\$338.27	0	0	\$0.00	24	61	\$8,118.50
Charlevoix	7	9	\$1,596.00	\$228.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$1,596.00
Cheboygan	19	40	\$5,805.50	\$305.55	0	0	\$0.00	19	40	\$5,805.50
Chippewa	26	66	\$10,296.96	\$396.04	0	0	\$0.00	26	66	\$10,296.96
Clare	53	112	\$16,047.00	\$302.77	0	0	\$0.00	53	112	\$16,047.00
Clinton	17	39	\$5,921.00	\$348.29	0	0	\$0.00	17	39	\$5,921.00
Crawford	7	15	\$2,372.00	\$338.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$2,372.00
Delta	24	43	\$6,732.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	24	43	\$6,732.00
Dickinson	6	8	\$1,535.00	\$255.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,535.00
Eaton	61	123	\$19,819.00	\$324.90	0	0	\$0.00	61	123	\$19,819.00
Emmet	9	22	\$2,978.50	\$330.94	0	0	\$0.00	9	22	\$2,978.50
Genesee	823	1,914	\$284,923.80	\$346.20	0	0	\$0.00	823	1,914	\$284,923.80
Gladwin	15	40	\$6,266.10	\$417.74	0	0	\$0.00	15	40	\$6,266.10
Gogebic	6	12	\$1,602.00	\$267.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$1,602.00
Grand Traverse	25	52	\$7,965.00	\$318.60	0	0	\$0.00	25	52	\$7,965.00
Gratiot	48	123	\$19,324.50	\$402.59	0	0	\$0.00	48	123	\$19,324.50

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2022

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	25	50	\$8,034.50	\$321.38	0	0	\$0.00	25	50	\$8,034.50
Houghton	18	33	\$5,226.00	\$290.33	0	0	\$0.00	18	33	\$5,226.00
Huron	12	21	\$3,534.00	\$294.50	0	0	\$0.00	12	21	\$3,534.00
Ingham	204	501	\$77,314.10	\$378.99	0	0	\$0.00	204	501	\$77,314.10
Ionia	20	42	\$5,957.50	\$297.88	0	0	\$0.00	20	42	\$5,957.50
Iosco	21	44	\$6,907.00	\$328.90	0	0	\$0.00	21	44	\$6,907.00
Iron	17	36	\$5,842.00	\$343.65	0	0	\$0.00	17	36	\$5,842.00
Isabella	39	90	\$13,916.50	\$356.83	0	0	\$0.00	39	90	\$13,916.50
Jackson	175	439	\$62,489.80	\$357.08	0	0	\$0.00	175	439	\$62,489.80
Kalamazoo	221	507	\$74,699.46	\$338.01	0	0	\$0.00	221	507	\$74,699.46
Kalkaska	14	29	\$4,186.00	\$299.00	0	0	\$0.00	14	29	\$4,186.00
Kent	630	1,594	\$230,215.68	\$365.42	0	0	\$0.00	630	1,594	\$230,215.68
Keweenaw	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Lake	22	41	\$6,166.00	\$280.27	0	0	\$0.00	22	41	\$6,166.00
Lapeer	36	79	\$10,216.50	\$283.79	0	0	\$0.00	36	79	\$10,216.50
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	73	178	\$25,930.50	\$355.21	0	0	\$0.00	73	178	\$25,930.50
Livingston	11	18	\$3,350.00	\$304.55	0	0	\$0.00	11	18	\$3,350.00
Luce	9	20	\$2,705.00	\$300.56	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$2,705.00
Mackinac	7	15	\$2,265.00	\$323.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$2,265.00
Macomb	499	1,168	\$179,761.06	\$360.24	0	0	\$0.00	499	1,168	\$179,761.06
Manistee	21	48	\$7,153.50	\$340.64	0	0	\$0.00	21	48	\$7,153.50
Marquette	51	95	\$13,360.00	\$261.96	0	0	\$0.00	51	95	\$13,360.00
Mason	13	23	\$3,058.50	\$235.27	0	0	\$0.00	13	23	\$3,058.50
Mecosta	38	78	\$12,057.90	\$317.31	0	0	\$0.00	38	78	\$12,057.90
Menominee	9	16	\$2,173.50	\$241.50	0	0	\$0.00	9	16	\$2,173.50
Midland	41	92	\$14,694.40	\$358.40	0	0	\$0.00	41	92	\$14,694.40
Missaukee	13	37	\$4,925.00	\$378.85	0	0	\$0.00	13	37	\$4,925.00
Monroe	109	232	\$33,490.21	\$307.25	0	0	\$0.00	109	232	\$33,490.21
Montcalm	29	54	\$7,752.00	\$267.31	0	0	\$0.00	29	54	\$7,752.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2022**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	5	6	\$1,048.00	\$209.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$1,048.00
Muskegon	365	802	\$119,366.61	\$327.03	0	0	\$0.00	365	802	\$119,366.61
Newaygo	52	101	\$15,326.50	\$294.74	0	0	\$0.00	52	101	\$15,326.50
Oakland	394	938	\$140,326.46	\$356.16	0	0	\$0.00	394	938	\$140,326.46
Oceana	24	52	\$7,799.00	\$324.96	0	0	\$0.00	24	52	\$7,799.00
Ogemaw	20	45	\$6,826.10	\$341.31	0	0	\$0.00	20	45	\$6,826.10
Ontonagon	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Osceola	21	46	\$5,832.50	\$277.74	0	0	\$0.00	21	46	\$5,832.50
Oscoda	9	14	\$2,160.00	\$240.00	0	0	\$0.00	9	14	\$2,160.00
Otsego	8	17	\$3,156.00	\$394.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$3,156.00
Ottawa	54	116	\$17,985.00	\$333.06	0	0	\$0.00	54	116	\$17,985.00
Presque Isle	5	8	\$1,267.00	\$253.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,267.00
Roscommon	20	35	\$5,433.50	\$271.68	0	0	\$0.00	20	35	\$5,433.50
Saginaw	469	1,094	\$161,448.73	\$344.24	0	0	\$0.00	469	1,094	\$161,448.73
St. Clair	132	317	\$45,207.92	\$342.48	0	0	\$0.00	132	317	\$45,207.92
St. Joseph	20	43	\$6,129.00	\$306.45	0	0	\$0.00	20	43	\$6,129.00
Sanilac	28	61	\$8,929.50	\$318.91	0	0	\$0.00	28	61	\$8,929.50
Schoolcraft	7	11	\$1,625.50	\$232.21	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$1,625.50
Shiawassee	56	123	\$16,917.50	\$302.10	0	0	\$0.00	56	123	\$16,917.50
Tuscola	32	63	\$8,787.00	\$274.59	0	0	\$0.00	32	63	\$8,787.00
Van Buren	49	128	\$17,173.00	\$350.47	0	0	\$0.00	49	128	\$17,173.00
Washtenaw	161	387	\$58,537.96	\$363.59	0	0	\$0.00	161	387	\$58,537.96
Wayne	4,063	10,519	\$1,557,363.39	\$383.30	0	0	\$0.00	4,063	10,519	\$1,557,363.39
Wexford	48	99	\$15,654.50	\$326.14	0	0	\$0.00	48	99	\$15,654.50
x-Unassigned	7	8	\$2,262.00	\$323.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$2,262.00
Entire State	10,213	24,620	\$3,654,709.65	\$357.85	0	0	\$0.00	10,213	24,620	\$3,654,709.65

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 9 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2022**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	10,213	24,620	\$3,654,709.65	\$357.85	0	0	\$0.00	10,213	24,620	\$3,654,709.65
Alcona	8	23	\$3,318.00	\$414.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	23	\$3,318.00
Alger	5	10	\$1,406.50	\$281.30	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,406.50
Allegan	48	129	\$19,155.00	\$399.06	0	0	\$0.00	48	129	\$19,155.00
Alpena	30	46	\$6,875.46	\$229.18	0	0	\$0.00	30	46	\$6,875.46
Antrim	4	8	\$1,327.00	\$331.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,327.00
Arenac	7	13	\$2,146.30	\$306.61	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$2,146.30
Baraga	7	15	\$2,373.00	\$339.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$2,373.00
Barry	24	55	\$8,024.92	\$334.37	0	0	\$0.00	24	55	\$8,024.92
Bay	133	282	\$41,871.50	\$314.82	0	0	\$0.00	133	282	\$41,871.50
Benzie	7	14	\$2,053.00	\$293.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$2,053.00
Berrien	147	311	\$45,132.70	\$307.03	0	0	\$0.00	147	311	\$45,132.70
Branch	48	104	\$16,363.40	\$340.90	0	0	\$0.00	48	104	\$16,363.40
Calhoun	147	314	\$48,765.73	\$331.74	0	0	\$0.00	147	314	\$48,765.73
Cass	24	61	\$8,118.50	\$338.27	0	0	\$0.00	24	61	\$8,118.50
Charlevoix	7	9	\$1,596.00	\$228.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$1,596.00
Cheboygan	19	40	\$5,805.50	\$305.55	0	0	\$0.00	19	40	\$5,805.50
Chippewa	26	66	\$10,296.96	\$396.04	0	0	\$0.00	26	66	\$10,296.96
Clare	53	112	\$16,047.00	\$302.77	0	0	\$0.00	53	112	\$16,047.00
Clinton	17	39	\$5,921.00	\$348.29	0	0	\$0.00	17	39	\$5,921.00
Crawford	7	15	\$2,372.00	\$338.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$2,372.00
Delta	24	43	\$6,732.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	24	43	\$6,732.00
Dickinson	6	8	\$1,535.00	\$255.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,535.00
Eaton	61	123	\$19,819.00	\$324.90	0	0	\$0.00	61	123	\$19,819.00
Emmet	9	22	\$2,978.50	\$330.94	0	0	\$0.00	9	22	\$2,978.50
Genesee	823	1,914	\$284,923.80	\$346.20	0	0	\$0.00	823	1,914	\$284,923.80
Gladwin	15	40	\$6,266.10	\$417.74	0	0	\$0.00	15	40	\$6,266.10
Gogebic	6	12	\$1,602.00	\$267.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$1,602.00
Grand Traverse	25	52	\$7,965.00	\$318.60	0	0	\$0.00	25	52	\$7,965.00
Gratiot	48	123	\$19,324.50	\$402.59	0	0	\$0.00	48	123	\$19,324.50

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2022

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	25	50	\$8,034.50	\$321.38	0	0	\$0.00	25	50	\$8,034.50
Houghton	18	33	\$5,226.00	\$290.33	0	0	\$0.00	18	33	\$5,226.00
Huron	12	21	\$3,534.00	\$294.50	0	0	\$0.00	12	21	\$3,534.00
Ingham	204	501	\$77,314.10	\$378.99	0	0	\$0.00	204	501	\$77,314.10
Ionia	20	42	\$5,957.50	\$297.88	0	0	\$0.00	20	42	\$5,957.50
Iosco	21	44	\$6,907.00	\$328.90	0	0	\$0.00	21	44	\$6,907.00
Iron	17	36	\$5,842.00	\$343.65	0	0	\$0.00	17	36	\$5,842.00
Isabella	39	90	\$13,916.50	\$356.83	0	0	\$0.00	39	90	\$13,916.50
Jackson	175	439	\$62,489.80	\$357.08	0	0	\$0.00	175	439	\$62,489.80
Kalamazoo	221	507	\$74,699.46	\$338.01	0	0	\$0.00	221	507	\$74,699.46
Kalkaska	14	29	\$4,186.00	\$299.00	0	0	\$0.00	14	29	\$4,186.00
Kent	630	1,594	\$230,215.68	\$365.42	0	0	\$0.00	630	1,594	\$230,215.68
Keweenaw	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Lake	22	41	\$6,166.00	\$280.27	0	0	\$0.00	22	41	\$6,166.00
Lapeer	36	79	\$10,216.50	\$283.79	0	0	\$0.00	36	79	\$10,216.50
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	73	178	\$25,930.50	\$355.21	0	0	\$0.00	73	178	\$25,930.50
Livingston	11	18	\$3,350.00	\$304.55	0	0	\$0.00	11	18	\$3,350.00
Luce	9	20	\$2,705.00	\$300.56	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$2,705.00
Mackinac	7	15	\$2,265.00	\$323.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$2,265.00
Macomb	499	1,168	\$179,761.06	\$360.24	0	0	\$0.00	499	1,168	\$179,761.06
Manistee	21	48	\$7,153.50	\$340.64	0	0	\$0.00	21	48	\$7,153.50
Marquette	51	95	\$13,360.00	\$261.96	0	0	\$0.00	51	95	\$13,360.00
Mason	13	23	\$3,058.50	\$235.27	0	0	\$0.00	13	23	\$3,058.50
Mecosta	38	78	\$12,057.90	\$317.31	0	0	\$0.00	38	78	\$12,057.90
Menominee	9	16	\$2,173.50	\$241.50	0	0	\$0.00	9	16	\$2,173.50
Midland	41	92	\$14,694.40	\$358.40	0	0	\$0.00	41	92	\$14,694.40
Missaukee	13	37	\$4,925.00	\$378.85	0	0	\$0.00	13	37	\$4,925.00
Monroe	109	232	\$33,490.21	\$307.25	0	0	\$0.00	109	232	\$33,490.21
Montcalm	29	54	\$7,752.00	\$267.31	0	0	\$0.00	29	54	\$7,752.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 9 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2022**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	5	6	\$1,048.00	\$209.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$1,048.00
Muskegon	365	802	\$119,366.61	\$327.03	0	0	\$0.00	365	802	\$119,366.61
Newaygo	52	101	\$15,326.50	\$294.74	0	0	\$0.00	52	101	\$15,326.50
Oakland	394	938	\$140,326.46	\$356.16	0	0	\$0.00	394	938	\$140,326.46
Oceana	24	52	\$7,799.00	\$324.96	0	0	\$0.00	24	52	\$7,799.00
Ogemaw	20	45	\$6,826.10	\$341.31	0	0	\$0.00	20	45	\$6,826.10
Ontonagon	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Osceola	21	46	\$5,832.50	\$277.74	0	0	\$0.00	21	46	\$5,832.50
Oscoda	9	14	\$2,160.00	\$240.00	0	0	\$0.00	9	14	\$2,160.00
Otsego	8	17	\$3,156.00	\$394.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$3,156.00
Ottawa	54	116	\$17,985.00	\$333.06	0	0	\$0.00	54	116	\$17,985.00
Presque Isle	5	8	\$1,267.00	\$253.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,267.00
Roscommon	20	35	\$5,433.50	\$271.68	0	0	\$0.00	20	35	\$5,433.50
Saginaw	469	1,094	\$161,448.73	\$344.24	0	0	\$0.00	469	1,094	\$161,448.73
St. Clair	132	317	\$45,207.92	\$342.48	0	0	\$0.00	132	317	\$45,207.92
St. Joseph	20	43	\$6,129.00	\$306.45	0	0	\$0.00	20	43	\$6,129.00
Sanilac	28	61	\$8,929.50	\$318.91	0	0	\$0.00	28	61	\$8,929.50
Schoolcraft	7	11	\$1,625.50	\$232.21	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$1,625.50
Shiawassee	56	123	\$16,917.50	\$302.10	0	0	\$0.00	56	123	\$16,917.50
Tuscola	32	63	\$8,787.00	\$274.59	0	0	\$0.00	32	63	\$8,787.00
Van Buren	49	128	\$17,173.00	\$350.47	0	0	\$0.00	49	128	\$17,173.00
Washtenaw	161	387	\$58,537.96	\$363.59	0	0	\$0.00	161	387	\$58,537.96
Wayne	4,063	10,519	\$1,557,363.39	\$383.30	0	0	\$0.00	4,063	10,519	\$1,557,363.39
Wexford	48	99	\$15,654.50	\$326.14	0	0	\$0.00	48	99	\$15,654.50
x-Unassigned	7	8	\$2,262.00	\$323.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$2,262.00
Entire State	10,213	24,620	\$3,654,709.65	\$357.85	0	0	\$0.00	10,213	24,620	\$3,654,709.65

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 10 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2022

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

***Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

Table 10 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2022

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

Table 10 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2022

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Washtenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wayne	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

***Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2022

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	2,562	6,696	\$978,257.69	\$381.83	0	0	\$0.00	2,562	6,696	\$978,257.69
Alcona	3	7	\$1,142.00	\$380.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,142.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	14	31	\$5,114.00	\$365.29	0	0	\$0.00	14	31	\$5,114.00
Alpena	5	16	\$2,547.50	\$509.50	0	0	\$0.00	5	16	\$2,547.50
Antrim	5	7	\$1,291.00	\$258.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,291.00
Arenac	3	10	\$1,597.00	\$532.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,597.00
Baraga	3	6	\$924.00	\$308.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$924.00
Barry	13	29	\$4,292.00	\$330.15	0	0	\$0.00	13	29	\$4,292.00
Bay	28	79	\$11,622.96	\$415.11	0	0	\$0.00	28	79	\$11,622.96
Benzie	6	8	\$1,210.00	\$201.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,210.00
Berrien	43	100	\$15,293.00	\$355.65	0	0	\$0.00	43	100	\$15,293.00
Branch	19	40	\$7,483.00	\$393.84	0	0	\$0.00	19	40	\$7,483.00
Calhoun	39	78	\$12,631.00	\$323.87	0	0	\$0.00	39	78	\$12,631.00
Cass	17	31	\$4,482.00	\$263.65	0	0	\$0.00	17	31	\$4,482.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	7	11	\$1,790.00	\$255.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$1,790.00
Chippewa	9	37	\$4,373.00	\$485.89	0	0	\$0.00	9	37	\$4,373.00
Clare	15	36	\$4,640.50	\$309.37	0	0	\$0.00	15	36	\$4,640.50
Clinton	7	18	\$2,833.00	\$404.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	18	\$2,833.00
Crawford	6	12	\$1,663.60	\$277.27	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$1,663.60
Delta	9	18	\$2,966.00	\$329.56	0	0	\$0.00	9	18	\$2,966.00
Dickinson	4	9	\$868.00	\$217.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$868.00
Eaton	22	55	\$7,696.50	\$349.84	0	0	\$0.00	22	55	\$7,696.50
Emmet	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Genesee	164	384	\$56,482.00	\$344.40	0	0	\$0.00	164	384	\$56,482.00
Gladwin	9	23	\$3,556.00	\$395.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	23	\$3,556.00
Gogebic	3	13	\$1,239.00	\$413.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,239.00
Grand Traverse	10	29	\$4,200.50	\$420.05	0	0	\$0.00	10	29	\$4,200.50
Gratiot	16	48	\$6,870.00	\$429.38	0	0	\$0.00	16	48	\$6,870.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2022

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	13	46	\$6,923.00	\$532.54	0	0	\$0.00	13	46	\$6,923.00
Houghton	8	17	\$2,634.00	\$329.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$2,634.00
Huron	8	18	\$3,200.00	\$400.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$3,200.00
Ingham	79	214	\$37,085.50	\$469.44	0	0	\$0.00	79	214	\$37,085.50
Ionia	14	27	\$3,435.50	\$245.39	0	0	\$0.00	14	27	\$3,435.50
Iosco	2	4	\$642.10	\$321.05	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$642.10
Iron	3	7	\$1,158.00	\$386.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,158.00
Isabella	7	14	\$1,451.16	\$207.31	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$1,451.16
Jackson	35	85	\$12,006.00	\$343.03	0	0	\$0.00	35	85	\$12,006.00
Kalamazoo	41	104	\$15,068.00	\$367.51	0	0	\$0.00	41	104	\$15,068.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	158	404	\$60,452.93	\$382.61	0	0	\$0.00	158	404	\$60,452.93
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	3	10	\$1,466.00	\$488.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,466.00
Lapeer	7	12	\$2,215.50	\$316.50	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$2,215.50
Leelanau	3	7	\$1,298.00	\$432.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,298.00
Lenawee	26	57	\$9,115.00	\$350.58	0	0	\$0.00	26	57	\$9,115.00
Livingston	13	28	\$3,941.00	\$303.15	0	0	\$0.00	13	28	\$3,941.00
Luce	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Mackinac	1	4	\$485.00	\$485.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$485.00
Macomb	164	425	\$63,427.81	\$386.75	0	0	\$0.00	164	425	\$63,427.81
Manistee	9	17	\$3,138.00	\$348.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$3,138.00
Marquette	11	25	\$4,875.00	\$443.18	0	0	\$0.00	11	25	\$4,875.00
Mason	7	10	\$1,550.00	\$221.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$1,550.00
Mecosta	10	16	\$2,571.50	\$257.15	0	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$2,571.50
Menominee	7	10	\$1,633.00	\$233.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$1,633.00
Midland	12	28	\$5,512.00	\$459.33	0	0	\$0.00	12	28	\$5,512.00
Missaukee	7	16	\$2,714.00	\$387.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	16	\$2,714.00
Monroe	39	81	\$11,972.00	\$306.97	0	0	\$0.00	39	81	\$11,972.00
Montcalm	13	36	\$5,743.50	\$441.81	0	0	\$0.00	13	36	\$5,743.50

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2022

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Muskegon	100	200	\$29,201.50	\$292.02	0	0	\$0.00	100	200	\$29,201.50
Newaygo	26	46	\$6,883.50	\$264.75	0	0	\$0.00	26	46	\$6,883.50
Oakland	140	278	\$44,316.50	\$316.55	0	0	\$0.00	140	278	\$44,316.50
Oceana	13	23	\$3,493.00	\$268.69	0	0	\$0.00	13	23	\$3,493.00
Ogemaw	8	18	\$2,886.00	\$360.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$2,886.00
Ontonagon	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Osceola	8	18	\$2,403.00	\$300.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$2,403.00
Oscoda	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Otsego	4	14	\$2,294.00	\$573.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	14	\$2,294.00
Ottawa	22	55	\$7,887.50	\$358.52	0	0	\$0.00	22	55	\$7,887.50
Presque Isle	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Roscommon	9	21	\$3,036.00	\$337.33	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$3,036.00
Saginaw	58	161	\$23,045.20	\$397.33	0	0	\$0.00	58	161	\$23,045.20
St. Clair	33	98	\$13,469.00	\$408.15	0	0	\$0.00	33	98	\$13,469.00
St. Joseph	9	20	\$3,193.00	\$354.78	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$3,193.00
Sanilac	6	14	\$1,835.00	\$305.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	14	\$1,835.00
Schoolcraft	4	11	\$1,561.00	\$390.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	11	\$1,561.00
Shiawassee	16	36	\$4,747.00	\$296.69	0	0	\$0.00	16	36	\$4,747.00
Tuscola	21	44	\$5,985.50	\$285.02	0	0	\$0.00	21	44	\$5,985.50
Van Buren	24	53	\$7,923.00	\$330.13	0	0	\$0.00	24	53	\$7,923.00
Washtenaw	57	133	\$22,769.50	\$399.46	0	0	\$0.00	57	133	\$22,769.50
Wayne	805	2,545	\$349,876.93	\$434.63	0	0	\$0.00	805	2,545	\$349,876.93
Wexford	11	33	\$4,924.50	\$447.68	0	0	\$0.00	11	33	\$4,924.50
x-Unassigned	2	5	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$0.00
Entire State	2,562	6,696	\$978,257.69	\$381.83	0	0	\$0.00	2,562	6,696	\$978,257.69

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2022**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	1,856	3,747	\$584,518.20	\$314.93	0	0	\$0.00	1,856	3,747	\$584,518.20
Alcona	2	4	\$650.00	\$325.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$650.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	11	19	\$2,823.00	\$256.64	0	0	\$0.00	11	19	\$2,823.00
Alpena	5	16	\$2,547.50	\$509.50	0	0	\$0.00	5	16	\$2,547.50
Antrim	4	4	\$553.00	\$138.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$553.00
Arenac	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Baraga	3	6	\$924.00	\$308.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$924.00
Barry	11	21	\$3,264.00	\$296.73	0	0	\$0.00	11	21	\$3,264.00
Bay	15	25	\$4,200.00	\$280.00	0	0	\$0.00	15	25	\$4,200.00
Benzie	6	8	\$1,210.00	\$201.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,210.00
Berrien	31	64	\$9,578.00	\$308.97	0	0	\$0.00	31	64	\$9,578.00
Branch	10	17	\$3,387.00	\$338.70	0	0	\$0.00	10	17	\$3,387.00
Calhoun	37	72	\$11,647.00	\$314.78	0	0	\$0.00	37	72	\$11,647.00
Cass	15	23	\$3,586.00	\$239.07	0	0	\$0.00	15	23	\$3,586.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	6	10	\$1,484.00	\$247.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$1,484.00
Chippewa	5	15	\$1,781.00	\$356.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	15	\$1,781.00
Clare	10	19	\$2,780.50	\$278.05	0	0	\$0.00	10	19	\$2,780.50
Clinton	5	9	\$1,542.00	\$308.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,542.00
Crawford	6	12	\$1,663.60	\$277.27	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$1,663.60
Delta	9	18	\$2,966.00	\$329.56	0	0	\$0.00	9	18	\$2,966.00
Dickinson	3	5	\$806.00	\$268.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$806.00
Eaton	17	32	\$5,123.00	\$301.35	0	0	\$0.00	17	32	\$5,123.00
Emmet	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Genesee	120	213	\$32,962.00	\$274.68	0	0	\$0.00	120	213	\$32,962.00
Gladwin	7	12	\$2,054.00	\$293.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$2,054.00
Gogebic	1	4	\$411.00	\$411.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$411.00
Grand Traverse	6	11	\$1,888.00	\$314.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,888.00
Gratiot	8	18	\$3,050.00	\$381.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$3,050.00

***Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2022**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	7	17	\$2,536.00	\$362.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	17	\$2,536.00
Houghton	5	9	\$1,239.00	\$247.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,239.00
Huron	8	18	\$3,200.00	\$400.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$3,200.00
Ingham	51	95	\$18,443.00	\$361.63	0	0	\$0.00	51	95	\$18,443.00
Ionia	14	27	\$3,435.50	\$245.39	0	0	\$0.00	14	27	\$3,435.50
Iosco	2	4	\$642.10	\$321.05	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$642.10
Iron	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Isabella	6	10	\$884.00	\$147.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$884.00
Jackson	28	57	\$8,222.00	\$293.64	0	0	\$0.00	28	57	\$8,222.00
Kalamazoo	29	63	\$10,059.00	\$346.86	0	0	\$0.00	29	63	\$10,059.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	101	201	\$31,632.50	\$313.19	0	0	\$0.00	101	201	\$31,632.50
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Lapeer	6	11	\$1,909.50	\$318.25	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,909.50
Leelanau	2	4	\$806.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$806.00
Lenawee	18	28	\$4,625.00	\$256.94	0	0	\$0.00	18	28	\$4,625.00
Livingston	13	28	\$3,941.00	\$303.15	0	0	\$0.00	13	28	\$3,941.00
Luce	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Mackinac	1	4	\$485.00	\$485.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$485.00
Macomb	129	277	\$44,659.31	\$346.20	0	0	\$0.00	129	277	\$44,659.31
Manistee	9	17	\$3,138.00	\$348.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$3,138.00
Marquette	9	18	\$3,786.00	\$420.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	18	\$3,786.00
Mason	7	10	\$1,550.00	\$221.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$1,550.00
Mecosta	9	12	\$1,974.50	\$219.39	0	0	\$0.00	9	12	\$1,974.50
Menominee	7	10	\$1,633.00	\$233.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$1,633.00
Midland	5	10	\$1,730.00	\$346.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,730.00
Missaukee	4	7	\$1,238.00	\$309.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,238.00
Monroe	35	70	\$9,738.00	\$278.23	0	0	\$0.00	35	70	\$9,738.00
Montcalm	11	28	\$4,251.00	\$386.45	0	0	\$0.00	11	28	\$4,251.00

***Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 12 **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2022

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Muskegon	87	144	\$22,334.50	\$256.72	0	0	\$0.00	87	144	\$22,334.50
Newaygo	24	39	\$6,093.00	\$253.88	0	0	\$0.00	24	39	\$6,093.00
Oakland	115	190	\$30,513.50	\$265.33	0	0	\$0.00	115	190	\$30,513.50
Oceana	13	23	\$3,493.00	\$268.69	0	0	\$0.00	13	23	\$3,493.00
Ogemaw	8	18	\$2,886.00	\$360.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$2,886.00
Ontonagon	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Osceola	6	11	\$1,877.00	\$312.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,877.00
Oscoda	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Otsego	2	5	\$656.00	\$328.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$656.00
Ottawa	11	21	\$2,770.50	\$251.86	0	0	\$0.00	11	21	\$2,770.50
Presque Isle	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Roscommon	8	15	\$2,208.00	\$276.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$2,208.00
Saginaw	38	85	\$13,167.60	\$346.52	0	0	\$0.00	38	85	\$13,167.60
St. Clair	25	58	\$9,497.50	\$379.90	0	0	\$0.00	25	58	\$9,497.50
St. Joseph	4	6	\$806.00	\$201.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$806.00
Sanilac	5	10	\$1,238.00	\$247.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,238.00
Schoolcraft	3	7	\$964.00	\$321.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$964.00
Shiawassee	13	23	\$3,805.00	\$292.69	0	0	\$0.00	13	23	\$3,805.00
Tuscola	17	30	\$4,106.00	\$241.53	0	0	\$0.00	17	30	\$4,106.00
Van Buren	19	33	\$5,200.00	\$273.68	0	0	\$0.00	19	33	\$5,200.00
Washtenaw	44	84	\$15,091.00	\$342.98	0	0	\$0.00	44	84	\$15,091.00
Wayne	525	1,216	\$183,963.59	\$350.41	0	0	\$0.00	525	1,216	\$183,963.59
Wexford	7	13	\$1,679.00	\$239.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$1,679.00
x-Unassigned	1	3	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$0.00
Entire State	1,856	3,747	\$584,518.20	\$314.93	0	0	\$0.00	1,856	3,747	\$584,518.20

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 13 **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2022

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	706	2,949	\$393,739.49	\$557.70	0	0	\$0.00	706	2,949	\$393,739.49
Alcona	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	3	12	\$2,291.00	\$763.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$2,291.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	1	3	\$738.00	\$738.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$738.00
Arenac	2	8	\$1,194.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,194.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	2	8	\$1,028.00	\$514.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,028.00
Bay	13	54	\$7,422.96	\$571.00	0	0	\$0.00	13	54	\$7,422.96
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	12	36	\$5,715.00	\$476.25	0	0	\$0.00	12	36	\$5,715.00
Branch	9	23	\$4,096.00	\$455.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	23	\$4,096.00
Calhoun	2	6	\$984.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$984.00
Cass	2	8	\$896.00	\$448.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$896.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$306.00
Chippewa	4	22	\$2,592.00	\$648.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	22	\$2,592.00
Clare	5	17	\$1,860.00	\$372.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	17	\$1,860.00
Clinton	2	9	\$1,291.00	\$645.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$1,291.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	1	4	\$62.00	\$62.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$62.00
Eaton	5	23	\$2,573.50	\$514.70	0	0	\$0.00	5	23	\$2,573.50
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	44	171	\$23,520.00	\$534.55	0	0	\$0.00	44	171	\$23,520.00
Gladwin	2	11	\$1,502.00	\$751.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	11	\$1,502.00
Gogebic	2	9	\$828.00	\$414.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$828.00
Grand Traverse	4	18	\$2,312.50	\$578.13	0	0	\$0.00	4	18	\$2,312.50
Gratiot	8	30	\$3,820.00	\$477.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	30	\$3,820.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 13 **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2022

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	6	29	\$4,387.00	\$731.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	29	\$4,387.00
Houghton	3	8	\$1,395.00	\$465.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,395.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	28	119	\$18,642.50	\$665.80	0	0	\$0.00	28	119	\$18,642.50
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Isabella	1	4	\$567.16	\$567.16	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$567.16
Jackson	7	28	\$3,784.00	\$540.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	28	\$3,784.00
Kalamazoo	12	41	\$5,009.00	\$417.42	0	0	\$0.00	12	41	\$5,009.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	57	203	\$28,820.43	\$505.62	0	0	\$0.00	57	203	\$28,820.43
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	1	7	\$905.00	\$905.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	7	\$905.00
Lapeer	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$306.00
Leelanau	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Lenawee	8	29	\$4,490.00	\$561.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	29	\$4,490.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	35	148	\$18,768.50	\$536.24	0	0	\$0.00	35	148	\$18,768.50
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	2	7	\$1,089.00	\$544.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,089.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	7	18	\$3,782.00	\$540.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	18	\$3,782.00
Missaukee	3	9	\$1,476.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$1,476.00
Monroe	4	11	\$2,234.00	\$558.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	11	\$2,234.00
Montcalm	2	8	\$1,492.50	\$746.25	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,492.50

***Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 13 **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2022

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	13	56	\$6,867.00	\$528.23	0	0	\$0.00	13	56	\$6,867.00
Newaygo	2	7	\$790.50	\$395.25	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$790.50
Oakland	25	88	\$13,803.00	\$552.12	0	0	\$0.00	25	88	\$13,803.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	2	7	\$526.00	\$263.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$526.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	2	9	\$1,638.00	\$819.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$1,638.00
Ottawa	11	34	\$5,117.00	\$465.18	0	0	\$0.00	11	34	\$5,117.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	1	6	\$828.00	\$828.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$828.00
Saginaw	20	76	\$9,877.60	\$493.88	0	0	\$0.00	20	76	\$9,877.60
St. Clair	8	40	\$3,971.50	\$496.44	0	0	\$0.00	8	40	\$3,971.50
St. Joseph	5	14	\$2,387.00	\$477.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	14	\$2,387.00
Sanilac	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Schoolcraft	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Shiawassee	3	13	\$942.00	\$314.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$942.00
Tuscola	4	14	\$1,879.50	\$469.88	0	0	\$0.00	4	14	\$1,879.50
Van Buren	5	20	\$2,723.00	\$544.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	20	\$2,723.00
Washtenaw	13	49	\$7,678.50	\$590.65	0	0	\$0.00	13	49	\$7,678.50
Wayne	280	1,329	\$165,913.34	\$592.55	0	0	\$0.00	280	1,329	\$165,913.34
Wexford	4	20	\$3,245.50	\$811.38	0	0	\$0.00	4	20	\$3,245.50
x-Unassigned	1	2	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$0.00
Entire State	706	2,949	\$393,739.49	\$557.70	0	0	\$0.00	706	2,949	\$393,739.49

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2022

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	28,367	22,266	6,101	2,949	1,822	1,127	31,316	24,088	7,228
Alcona	27	23	4	3	1	2	30	24	6
Alger	10	8	2	0	0	0	10	8	2
Allegan	148	116	32	12	6	6	160	122	38
Alpena	62	53	9	0	0	0	62	53	9
Antrim	12	10	2	3	1	2	15	11	4
Arenac	15	10	5	8	4	4	23	14	9
Baraga	21	18	3	0	0	0	21	18	3
Barry	76	61	15	8	4	4	84	65	19
Bay	307	241	66	54	29	25	361	270	91
Benzie	22	17	5	0	0	0	22	17	5
Berrien	375	328	47	36	29	7	411	357	54
Branch	121	92	29	23	11	12	144	103	41
Calhoun	386	318	68	6	2	4	392	320	72
Cass	84	72	12	8	4	4	92	76	16
Charlevoix	9	7	2	0	0	0	9	7	2
Cheboygan	50	40	10	1	0	1	51	40	11
Chippewa	81	62	19	22	14	8	103	76	27
Clare	131	109	22	17	9	8	148	118	30
Clinton	48	38	10	9	5	4	57	43	14
Crawford	27	21	6	0	0	0	27	21	6
Delta	61	53	8	0	0	0	61	53	8
Dickinson	13	8	5	4	2	2	17	10	7
Eaton	155	125	30	23	16	7	178	141	37
Emmet	23	19	4	0	0	0	23	19	4
Genesee	2,127	1,669	458	171	87	84	2,298	1,756	542
Gladwin	52	38	14	11	7	4	63	45	18
Gogebic	16	13	3	9	5	4	25	18	7
Grand Traverse	63	49	14	18	10	8	81	59	22
Gratiot	141	101	40	30	16	14	171	117	54

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2022

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	67	52	15	29	18	11	96	70	26
Houghton	42	33	9	8	4	4	50	37	13
Huron	39	33	6	0	0	0	39	33	6
Ingham	596	501	95	119	76	43	715	577	138
Ionia	69	62	7	0	0	0	69	62	7
Iosco	48	39	9	0	0	0	48	39	9
Iron	39	28	11	4	2	2	43	30	13
Isabella	100	75	25	4	2	2	104	77	27
Jackson	496	399	97	28	14	14	524	413	111
Kalamazoo	570	464	106	41	27	14	611	491	120
Kalkaska	29	24	5	0	0	0	29	24	5
Kent	1,795	1,461	334	203	145	58	1,998	1,606	392
Keweenaw	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Lake	44	37	7	7	5	2	51	42	9
Lapeer	90	74	16	1	1	0	91	75	16
Leelanau	4	2	2	3	1	2	7	3	4
Lenawee	206	161	45	29	14	15	235	175	60
Livingston	46	38	8	0	0	0	46	38	8
Luce	22	19	3	0	0	0	22	19	3
Mackinac	19	16	3	0	0	0	19	16	3
Macomb	1,445	1,077	368	148	83	65	1,593	1,160	433
Manistee	65	51	14	0	0	0	65	51	14
Marquette	113	90	23	7	3	4	120	93	27
Mason	33	28	5	0	0	0	33	28	5
Mecosta	90	72	18	4	2	2	94	74	20
Menominee	26	21	5	0	0	0	26	21	5
Midland	102	73	29	18	6	12	120	79	41
Missaukee	44	38	6	9	3	6	53	41	12
Monroe	302	238	64	11	4	7	313	242	71
Montcalm	82	73	9	8	4	4	90	77	13

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2022

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	7	7	0	0	0	0	7	7	0
Muskegon	946	762	184	56	37	19	1,002	799	203
Newaygo	140	121	19	7	3	4	147	124	23
Oakland	1,128	890	238	88	53	35	1,216	943	273
Oceana	75	59	16	0	0	0	75	59	16
Ogemaw	63	51	12	0	0	0	63	51	12
Ontonagon	6	4	2	0	0	0	6	4	2
Osceola	57	44	13	7	3	4	64	47	17
Oscoda	17	13	4	0	0	0	17	13	4
Otsego	22	17	5	9	5	4	31	22	9
Ottawa	137	103	34	34	15	19	171	118	53
Presque Isle	9	8	1	0	0	0	9	8	1
Roscommon	50	41	9	6	4	2	56	45	11
Saginaw	1,179	954	225	76	43	33	1,255	997	258
St. Clair	375	288	87	40	24	16	415	312	103
St. Joseph	49	43	6	14	11	3	63	54	9
Sanilac	71	57	14	4	2	2	75	59	16
Schoolcraft	18	13	5	4	2	2	22	15	7
Shiawassee	146	116	30	13	7	6	159	123	36
Tuscola	93	80	13	14	6	8	107	86	21
Van Buren	161	141	20	20	15	5	181	156	25
Washtenaw	471	375	96	49	33	16	520	408	112
Wayne	11,735	8,979	2,756	1,329	868	461	13,064	9,847	3,217
Wexford	112	90	22	20	13	7	132	103	29
x-Unassigned	11	9	2	2	2	0	13	11	2
Entire State	28,367	22,266	6,101	2,949	1,822	1,127	31,316	24,088	7,228

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2022**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	24,620	19,344	5,276	0	0	0	24,620	19,344	5,276
Alcona	23	20	3	0	0	0	23	20	3
Alger	10	8	2	0	0	0	10	8	2
Allegan	129	101	28	0	0	0	129	101	28
Alpena	46	41	5	0	0	0	46	41	5
Antrim	8	6	2	0	0	0	8	6	2
Arenac	13	9	4	0	0	0	13	9	4
Baraga	15	13	2	0	0	0	15	13	2
Barry	55	44	11	0	0	0	55	44	11
Bay	282	224	58	0	0	0	282	224	58
Benzie	14	9	5	0	0	0	14	9	5
Berrien	311	272	39	0	0	0	311	272	39
Branch	104	81	23	0	0	0	104	81	23
Calhoun	314	262	52	0	0	0	314	262	52
Cass	61	51	10	0	0	0	61	51	10
Charlevoix	9	7	2	0	0	0	9	7	2
Cheboygan	40	33	7	0	0	0	40	33	7
Chippewa	66	49	17	0	0	0	66	49	17
Clare	112	95	17	0	0	0	112	95	17
Clinton	39	31	8	0	0	0	39	31	8
Crawford	15	11	4	0	0	0	15	11	4
Delta	43	39	4	0	0	0	43	39	4
Dickinson	8	6	2	0	0	0	8	6	2
Eaton	123	99	24	0	0	0	123	99	24
Emmet	22	18	4	0	0	0	22	18	4
Genesee	1,914	1,495	419	0	0	0	1,914	1,495	419
Gladwin	40	29	11	0	0	0	40	29	11
Gogebic	12	10	2	0	0	0	12	10	2
Grand Traverse	52	41	11	0	0	0	52	41	11
Gratiot	123	87	36	0	0	0	123	87	36

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2022

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	50	38	12	0	0	0	50	38	12
Houghton	33	26	7	0	0	0	33	26	7
Huron	21	18	3	0	0	0	21	18	3
Ingham	501	423	78	0	0	0	501	423	78
Ionia	42	37	5	0	0	0	42	37	5
Iosco	44	36	8	0	0	0	44	36	8
Iron	36	26	10	0	0	0	36	26	10
Isabella	90	65	25	0	0	0	90	65	25
Jackson	439	352	87	0	0	0	439	352	87
Kalamazoo	507	417	90	0	0	0	507	417	90
Kalkaska	29	24	5	0	0	0	29	24	5
Kent	1,594	1,311	283	0	0	0	1,594	1,311	283
Keweenaw	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Lake	41	35	6	0	0	0	41	35	6
Lapeer	79	64	15	0	0	0	79	64	15
Leelanau	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lenawee	178	138	40	0	0	0	178	138	40
Livingston	18	14	4	0	0	0	18	14	4
Luce	20	17	3	0	0	0	20	17	3
Mackinac	15	13	2	0	0	0	15	13	2
Macomb	1,168	876	292	0	0	0	1,168	876	292
Manistee	48	40	8	0	0	0	48	40	8
Marquette	95	79	16	0	0	0	95	79	16
Mason	23	20	3	0	0	0	23	20	3
Mecosta	78	63	15	0	0	0	78	63	15
Menominee	16	13	3	0	0	0	16	13	3
Midland	92	67	25	0	0	0	92	67	25
Missaukee	37	33	4	0	0	0	37	33	4
Monroe	232	180	52	0	0	0	232	180	52
Montcalm	54	50	4	0	0	0	54	50	4

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2022

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	6	6	0	0	0	0	6	6	0
Muskegon	802	639	163	0	0	0	802	639	163
Newaygo	101	88	13	0	0	0	101	88	13
Oakland	938	729	209	0	0	0	938	729	209
Oceana	52	43	9	0	0	0	52	43	9
Ogemaw	45	37	8	0	0	0	45	37	8
Ontonagon	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Osceola	46	36	10	0	0	0	46	36	10
Oscoda	14	11	3	0	0	0	14	11	3
Otsego	17	13	4	0	0	0	17	13	4
Ottawa	116	87	29	0	0	0	116	87	29
Presque Isle	8	7	1	0	0	0	8	7	1
Roscommon	35	27	8	0	0	0	35	27	8
Saginaw	1,094	887	207	0	0	0	1,094	887	207
St. Clair	317	244	73	0	0	0	317	244	73
St. Joseph	43	38	5	0	0	0	43	38	5
Sanilac	61	50	11	0	0	0	61	50	11
Schoolcraft	11	8	3	0	0	0	11	8	3
Shiawassee	123	98	25	0	0	0	123	98	25
Tuscola	63	56	7	0	0	0	63	56	7
Van Buren	128	113	15	0	0	0	128	113	15
Washtenaw	387	310	77	0	0	0	387	310	77
Wayne	10,519	8,061	2,458	0	0	0	10,519	8,061	2,458
Wexford	99	80	19	0	0	0	99	80	19
x-Unassigned	8	7	1	0	0	0	8	7	1
Entire State	24,620	19,344	5,276	0	0	0	24,620	19,344	5,276

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2022**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	3,747	2,922	825	2,949	1,822	1,127	6,696	4,744	1,952
Alcona	4	3	1	3	1	2	7	4	3
Alger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Allegan	19	15	4	12	6	6	31	21	10
Alpena	16	12	4	0	0	0	16	12	4
Antrim	4	4	0	3	1	2	7	5	2
Arenac	2	1	1	8	4	4	10	5	5
Baraga	6	5	1	0	0	0	6	5	1
Barry	21	17	4	8	4	4	29	21	8
Bay	25	17	8	54	29	25	79	46	33
Benzie	8	8	0	0	0	0	8	8	0
Berrien	64	56	8	36	29	7	100	85	15
Branch	17	11	6	23	11	12	40	22	18
Calhoun	72	56	16	6	2	4	78	58	20
Cass	23	21	2	8	4	4	31	25	6
Charlevoix	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cheboygan	10	7	3	1	0	1	11	7	4
Chippewa	15	13	2	22	14	8	37	27	10
Clare	19	14	5	17	9	8	36	23	13
Clinton	9	7	2	9	5	4	18	12	6
Crawford	12	10	2	0	0	0	12	10	2
Delta	18	14	4	0	0	0	18	14	4
Dickinson	5	2	3	4	2	2	9	4	5
Eaton	32	26	6	23	16	7	55	42	13
Emmet	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Genesee	213	174	39	171	87	84	384	261	123
Gladwin	12	9	3	11	7	4	23	16	7
Gogebic	4	3	1	9	5	4	13	8	5
Grand Traverse	11	8	3	18	10	8	29	18	11
Gratiot	18	14	4	30	16	14	48	30	18

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2022**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	17	14	3	29	18	11	46	32	14
Houghton	9	7	2	8	4	4	17	11	6
Huron	18	15	3	0	0	0	18	15	3
Ingham	95	78	17	119	76	43	214	154	60
Ionia	27	25	2	0	0	0	27	25	2
Iosco	4	3	1	0	0	0	4	3	1
Iron	3	2	1	4	2	2	7	4	3
Isabella	10	10	0	4	2	2	14	12	2
Jackson	57	47	10	28	14	14	85	61	24
Kalamazoo	63	47	16	41	27	14	104	74	30
Kalkaska	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kent	201	150	51	203	145	58	404	295	109
Keweenaw	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lake	3	2	1	7	5	2	10	7	3
Lapeer	11	10	1	1	1	0	12	11	1
Leelanau	4	2	2	3	1	2	7	3	4
Lenawee	28	23	5	29	14	15	57	37	20
Livingston	28	24	4	0	0	0	28	24	4
Luce	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Mackinac	4	3	1	0	0	0	4	3	1
Macomb	277	201	76	148	83	65	425	284	141
Manistee	17	11	6	0	0	0	17	11	6
Marquette	18	11	7	7	3	4	25	14	11
Mason	10	8	2	0	0	0	10	8	2
Mecosta	12	9	3	4	2	2	16	11	5
Menominee	10	8	2	0	0	0	10	8	2
Midland	10	6	4	18	6	12	28	12	16
Missaukee	7	5	2	9	3	6	16	8	8
Monroe	70	58	12	11	4	7	81	62	19
Montcalm	28	23	5	8	4	4	36	27	9

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2022**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Muskegon	144	123	21	56	37	19	200	160	40
Newaygo	39	33	6	7	3	4	46	36	10
Oakland	190	161	29	88	53	35	278	214	64
Oceana	23	16	7	0	0	0	23	16	7
Ogemaw	18	14	4	0	0	0	18	14	4
Ontonagon	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Osceola	11	8	3	7	3	4	18	11	7
Oscoda	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Otsego	5	4	1	9	5	4	14	9	5
Ottawa	21	16	5	34	15	19	55	31	24
Presque Isle	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Roscommon	15	14	1	6	4	2	21	18	3
Saginaw	85	67	18	76	43	33	161	110	51
St. Clair	58	44	14	40	24	16	98	68	30
St. Joseph	6	5	1	14	11	3	20	16	4
Sanilac	10	7	3	4	2	2	14	9	5
Schoolcraft	7	5	2	4	2	2	11	7	4
Shiawassee	23	18	5	13	7	6	36	25	11
Tuscola	30	24	6	14	6	8	44	30	14
Van Buren	33	28	5	20	15	5	53	43	10
Washtenaw	84	65	19	49	33	16	133	98	35
Wayne	1,216	918	298	1,329	868	461	2,545	1,786	759
Wexford	13	10	3	20	13	7	33	23	10
x-Unassigned	3	2	1	2	2	0	5	4	1
Entire State	3,747	2,922	825	2,949	1,822	1,127	6,696	4,744	1,952

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 19

Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments
December 2022

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	1,117	1,216	\$342,906.00	\$306.99
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Allegan	2	2	\$612.00	\$306.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Antrim	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Arenac	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Barry	3	4	\$1,015.00	\$338.33
Bay	2	3	\$556.00	\$278.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Berrien	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Branch	5	6	\$1,627.00	\$325.40
Calhoun	3	3	\$918.00	\$306.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clare	5	5	\$1,530.00	\$306.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Dickinson	2	2	\$612.00	\$306.00
Eaton	41	44	\$11,310.00	\$275.85
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Genesee	122	132	\$36,833.50	\$301.91
Gladwin	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	14	16	\$4,318.00	\$308.43
Gratiot	4	4	\$1,224.00	\$306.00

*Footnotes:

Table 19

Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments
December 2022

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	5	5	\$1,071.00	\$214.20
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ingham	172	190	\$52,241.00	\$303.73
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Isabella	9	9	\$2,295.00	\$255.00
Jackson	6	6	\$1,836.00	\$306.00
Kalamazoo	9	9	\$2,601.00	\$289.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kent	244	253	\$73,706.00	\$302.07
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lapeer	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Leelanau	2	3	\$709.00	\$354.50
Lenawee	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Livingston	4	4	\$1,224.00	\$306.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	60	70	\$18,926.00	\$315.43
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mason	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Mecosta	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Midland	7	8	\$2,239.00	\$319.86
Missaukee	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Monroe	3	3	\$918.00	\$306.00
Montcalm	4	4	\$1,377.00	\$344.25

*Footnotes:

Table 19

Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments
December 2022

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Muskegon	7	7	\$2,142.00	\$306.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oakland	72	87	\$23,023.00	\$319.76
Oceana	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Osceola	5	5	\$1,377.00	\$275.40
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Otsego	2	3	\$709.00	\$354.50
Ottawa	220	238	\$69,581.00	\$316.28
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Saginaw	3	3	\$1,377.00	\$459.00
St. Clair	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Tuscola	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Washtenaw	19	22	\$6,105.00	\$321.32
Wayne	47	51	\$14,512.50	\$308.78
Wexford	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
x-Unassigned	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Entire State	1,117	1,216	\$342,906.00	\$306.99

*Footnotes:

Table 20

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2022

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	1,577	1,607	\$345,514.26	\$219.10
Alcona	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Alger	2	2	\$2,000.00	\$1,000.00
Allegan	15	15	\$4,198.00	\$279.87
Alpena	10	10	\$2,046.00	\$204.60
Antrim	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Arenac	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Baraga	5	5	\$2,271.50	\$454.30
Barry	4	4	\$600.00	\$150.00
Bay	14	14	\$4,760.50	\$340.04
Benzie	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Berrien	30	30	\$8,012.50	\$267.08
Branch	7	7	\$2,500.00	\$357.14
Calhoun	21	21	\$5,718.00	\$272.29
Cass	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Charlevoix	5	5	\$273.50	\$54.70
Cheboygan	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Chippewa	18	18	\$1,965.50	\$109.19
Clare	4	4	\$929.00	\$232.25
Clinton	4	4	\$762.00	\$190.50
Crawford	3	3	\$449.00	\$149.67
Delta	4	4	\$968.00	\$242.00
Dickinson	9	9	\$2,249.00	\$249.89
Eaton	11	12	\$2,513.00	\$228.45
Emmet	6	6	\$1,317.00	\$219.50
Genesee	121	121	\$23,922.50	\$197.71
Gladwin	3	3	\$2,049.00	\$683.00
Gogebic	6	6	\$1,049.00	\$174.83
Grand Traverse	28	28	\$4,290.00	\$153.21
Gratiot	5	5	\$976.00	\$195.20

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2022

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	6	6	\$1,200.00	\$200.00
Houghton	21	21	\$2,516.50	\$119.83
Huron	5	5	\$1,000.00	\$200.00
Ingham	78	78	\$9,525.50	\$122.12
Ionia	6	6	\$1,701.00	\$283.50
Iosco	5	5	\$1,845.00	\$369.00
Iron	5	5	\$1,649.00	\$329.80
Isabella	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Jackson	8	9	\$1,655.00	\$206.88
Kalamazoo	20	20	\$7,071.50	\$353.58
Kalkaska	8	8	\$2,749.00	\$343.63
Kent	112	118	\$27,897.00	\$249.08
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	4	4	\$849.00	\$212.25
Lapeer	13	13	\$2,449.00	\$188.38
Leelanau	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Lenawee	11	11	\$5,995.00	\$545.00
Livingston	3	3	\$412.00	\$137.33
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	93	101	\$16,706.76	\$179.64
Manistee	4	4	\$849.00	\$212.25
Marquette	45	45	\$5,703.00	\$126.73
Mason	6	6	\$2,549.00	\$424.83
Mecosta	6	6	\$1,200.00	\$200.00
Menominee	7	7	\$2,724.50	\$389.21
Midland	20	20	\$9,352.00	\$467.60
Missaukee	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Monroe	38	39	\$16,118.00	\$424.16
Montcalm	8	8	\$1,624.50	\$203.06

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2022

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Muskegon	16	16	\$4,657.50	\$291.09
Newaygo	5	5	\$1,000.00	\$200.00
Oakland	54	57	\$18,247.00	\$337.91
Oceana	9	9	\$2,600.00	\$288.89
Ogemaw	4	4	\$2,800.00	\$700.00
Ontonagon	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Osceola	3	3	\$783.00	\$261.00
Oscoda	2	2	\$1,000.00	\$500.00
Otsego	2	2	\$1,700.00	\$850.00
Ottawa	35	36	\$9,638.00	\$275.37
Presque Isle	3	3	\$449.00	\$149.67
Roscommon	1	1	\$600.00	\$600.00
Saginaw	36	36	\$9,057.00	\$251.58
St. Clair	24	24	\$6,249.50	\$260.40
St. Joseph	4	5	\$915.00	\$228.75
Sanilac	5	5	\$1,498.00	\$299.60
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Shiawassee	5	5	\$1,049.00	\$209.80
Tuscola	5	5	\$1,298.00	\$259.60
Van Buren	8	8	\$1,249.00	\$156.13
Washtenaw	29	32	\$6,328.00	\$218.21
Wayne	435	440	\$68,289.00	\$156.99
Wexford	5	5	\$947.00	\$189.40
x-Unassigned	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Entire State	1,577	1,607	\$345,514.26	\$219.10

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 24

Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2022

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Entire State	732,145	1,369,845	822,922	546,923	\$369,470,004.33	\$504.64	\$269.72	1.87
Alcona	814	1,447	1,019	428	\$383,767.00	\$471.46	\$265.22	1.78
Alger	434	782	529	253	\$205,581.00	\$473.69	\$262.89	1.80
Allegan	5,146	10,456	5,914	4,542	\$2,744,889.00	\$533.40	\$262.52	2.03
Alpena	2,392	4,180	2,814	1,366	\$1,116,426.00	\$466.73	\$267.09	1.75
Antrim	1,139	2,198	1,413	785	\$582,194.00	\$511.14	\$264.87	1.93
Arenac	1,230	2,228	1,519	709	\$600,385.00	\$488.12	\$269.47	1.81
Baraga	582	1,055	679	376	\$287,217.00	\$493.50	\$272.24	1.81
Barry	2,707	5,401	3,271	2,130	\$1,422,711.00	\$525.57	\$263.42	2.00
Bay	8,296	14,747	9,533	5,214	\$4,023,583.00	\$485.00	\$272.84	1.78
Benzie	785	1,417	954	463	\$372,909.00	\$475.04	\$263.17	1.81
Berrien	11,440	21,537	12,487	9,050	\$5,773,448.00	\$504.67	\$268.07	1.88
Branch	2,716	5,503	3,264	2,239	\$1,441,562.00	\$530.77	\$261.96	2.03
Calhoun	12,408	23,396	14,032	9,364	\$6,295,457.00	\$507.37	\$269.08	1.89
Cass	3,294	6,252	3,796	2,456	\$1,663,850.00	\$505.12	\$266.13	1.90
Charlevoix	1,042	1,862	1,204	658	\$500,396.00	\$480.23	\$268.74	1.79
Cheboygan	1,797	3,283	2,183	1,100	\$877,660.00	\$488.40	\$267.33	1.83
Chippewa	2,261	4,342	2,669	1,673	\$1,145,765.00	\$506.75	\$263.88	1.92
Clare	3,660	6,621	4,547	2,074	\$1,780,228.00	\$486.40	\$268.88	1.81
Clinton	2,676	5,131	3,077	2,054	\$1,365,819.00	\$510.40	\$266.19	1.92
Crawford	1,214	2,170	1,481	689	\$577,482.00	\$475.69	\$266.12	1.79
Delta	2,379	4,252	2,800	1,452	\$1,139,429.00	\$478.95	\$267.97	1.79
Dickinson	1,497	2,677	1,733	944	\$721,384.00	\$481.89	\$269.47	1.79
Eaton	5,524	10,354	6,248	4,106	\$2,755,558.00	\$498.83	\$266.13	1.87
Emmet	1,280	2,272	1,484	788	\$616,755.00	\$481.84	\$271.46	1.78
Genesee	43,359	80,162	48,306	31,856	\$21,832,796.00	\$503.54	\$272.36	1.85
Gladwin	2,240	3,934	2,700	1,234	\$1,057,736.00	\$472.20	\$268.87	1.76
Gogebic	1,431	2,465	1,697	768	\$681,158.00	\$476.00	\$276.33	1.72
Grand Traverse	3,523	6,181	3,982	2,199	\$1,646,378.00	\$467.32	\$266.36	1.75
Gratiot	2,782	5,480	3,346	2,134	\$1,443,920.00	\$519.02	\$263.49	1.97

Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2022

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Hillsdale	3,135	6,148	3,807	2,341	\$1,608,827.00	\$513.18	\$261.68	1.96
Houghton	1,874	3,486	2,250	1,236	\$931,202.00	\$496.91	\$267.13	1.86
Huron	1,947	3,465	2,296	1,169	\$934,104.00	\$479.77	\$269.58	1.78
Ingham	21,974	40,799	24,373	16,426	\$10,904,151.00	\$496.23	\$267.27	1.86
Ionia	3,732	7,091	4,385	2,706	\$1,902,697.00	\$509.83	\$268.33	1.90
Iosco	2,513	4,499	3,003	1,496	\$1,190,596.00	\$473.77	\$264.64	1.79
Iron	948	1,784	1,152	632	\$481,961.00	\$508.40	\$270.16	1.88
Isabella	4,239	7,727	4,962	2,765	\$2,088,307.00	\$492.64	\$270.26	1.82
Jackson	10,983	20,888	12,426	8,462	\$5,615,708.00	\$511.31	\$268.85	1.90
Kalamazoo	17,817	32,586	19,489	13,097	\$8,840,794.00	\$496.20	\$271.31	1.83
Kalkaska	1,272	2,350	1,548	802	\$626,359.00	\$492.42	\$266.54	1.85
Kent	36,891	70,228	39,627	30,601	\$18,822,341.00	\$510.21	\$268.02	1.90
Keweenaw	108	173	130	43	\$46,375.00	\$429.40	\$268.06	1.60
Lake	1,524	2,662	1,866	796	\$720,038.00	\$472.47	\$270.49	1.75
Lapeer	4,193	8,138	4,962	3,176	\$2,154,795.00	\$513.90	\$264.78	1.94
Leelanau	388	753	449	304	\$197,573.00	\$509.21	\$262.38	1.94
Lenawee	5,602	10,869	6,446	4,423	\$2,867,624.00	\$511.89	\$263.84	1.94
Livingston	4,531	8,129	5,141	2,988	\$2,203,717.00	\$486.36	\$271.09	1.79
Luce	475	886	576	310	\$234,718.00	\$494.14	\$264.92	1.87
Mackinac	538	926	634	292	\$252,110.00	\$468.61	\$272.26	1.72
Macomb	57,799	110,910	67,964	42,946	\$29,785,745.00	\$515.33	\$268.56	1.92
Manistee	1,777	3,211	2,130	1,081	\$866,394.00	\$487.56	\$269.82	1.81
Marquette	3,489	6,175	4,083	2,092	\$1,658,593.00	\$475.38	\$268.60	1.77
Mason	2,087	3,908	2,507	1,401	\$1,041,752.00	\$499.16	\$266.57	1.87
Mecosta	2,868	5,223	3,411	1,812	\$1,392,446.00	\$485.51	\$266.60	1.82
Menominee	1,372	2,505	1,597	908	\$661,193.00	\$481.92	\$263.95	1.83
Midland	4,608	8,497	5,517	2,980	\$2,255,184.00	\$489.41	\$265.41	1.84
Missaukee	975	2,012	1,211	801	\$515,287.00	\$528.50	\$256.11	2.06
Monroe	8,269	15,527	9,254	6,273	\$4,183,831.00	\$505.97	\$269.46	1.88
Montcalm	4,659	9,130	5,707	3,423	\$2,401,868.00	\$515.53	\$263.07	1.96

Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2022

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Montmorency	795	1,375	966	409	\$371,814.00	\$467.69	\$270.41	1.73
Muskegon	17,797	32,800	19,856	12,944	\$8,916,522.00	\$501.01	\$271.85	1.84
Newaygo	4,023	7,883	4,885	2,998	\$2,079,117.00	\$516.81	\$263.75	1.96
Oakland	52,724	90,470	57,718	32,752	\$24,704,097.00	\$468.56	\$273.06	1.72
Oceana	2,158	4,478	2,582	1,896	\$1,170,294.00	\$542.30	\$261.34	2.08
Ogemaw	2,177	3,851	2,619	1,232	\$1,029,808.00	\$473.04	\$267.41	1.77
Ontonagon	424	666	506	160	\$182,894.00	\$431.35	\$274.62	1.57
Osceola	1,726	3,446	2,106	1,340	\$909,022.00	\$526.66	\$263.79	2.00
Oscoda	865	1,510	1,085	425	\$407,636.00	\$471.26	\$269.96	1.75
Otsego	1,721	3,152	2,037	1,115	\$831,159.00	\$482.95	\$263.69	1.83
Ottawa	8,705	16,893	9,884	7,009	\$4,463,647.00	\$512.77	\$264.23	1.94
Presque Isle	883	1,538	1,060	478	\$418,071.00	\$473.47	\$271.83	1.74
Roscommon	2,411	4,113	2,898	1,215	\$1,112,980.00	\$461.63	\$270.60	1.71
Saginaw	20,191	37,745	22,200	15,545	\$10,136,494.00	\$502.03	\$268.55	1.87
St. Clair	11,618	21,462	13,371	8,091	\$5,849,405.00	\$503.48	\$272.55	1.85
St. Joseph	4,024	7,696	4,623	3,073	\$2,054,173.00	\$510.48	\$266.91	1.91
Sanilac	2,950	5,660	3,549	2,111	\$1,516,540.00	\$514.08	\$267.94	1.92
Schoolcraft	627	1,116	760	356	\$297,769.00	\$474.91	\$266.82	1.78
Shiawassee	4,465	8,471	5,296	3,175	\$2,263,459.00	\$506.93	\$267.20	1.90
Tuscola	3,767	7,418	4,631	2,787	\$1,942,207.00	\$515.58	\$261.82	1.97
Van Buren	5,658	11,051	6,472	4,579	\$2,925,093.00	\$516.98	\$264.69	1.95
Washtenaw	15,373	27,212	16,685	10,527	\$7,428,902.00	\$483.24	\$273.00	1.77
Wayne	221,230	421,191	241,749	179,442	\$114,351,758.33	\$516.89	\$271.50	1.90
Wexford	2,927	5,715	3,533	2,182	\$1,491,311.00	\$509.50	\$260.95	1.95
x-Unassigned	271	463	267	196	\$173,099.00	\$638.74	\$373.86	1.71
Entire State	732,145	1,369,845	822,922	546,923	\$369,470,004.33	\$504.64	\$269.72	1.87

Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid*
December 2022

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Entire State	11,242	28,807	1,283	1,312	180,166	180,166	406,570	912,870	132,884	246,690	732,145	1,369,845
Alcona	10	29	1	1	212	212	404	831	187	374	814	1,447
Alger	4	7	0	0	111	111	219	450	100	214	434	782
Allegan	49	139	14	14	1,016	1,016	2,968	7,248	1,099	2,039	5,146	10,456
Alpena	30	56	7	7	695	695	1,174	2,372	486	1,050	2,392	4,180
Antrim	5	11	1	1	241	241	604	1,372	288	573	1,139	2,198
Arenac	9	22	1	1	280	280	603	1,305	337	620	1,230	2,228
Baraga	6	12	5	5	88	88	352	738	131	212	582	1,055
Barry	29	70	4	4	563	563	1,534	3,589	577	1,175	2,707	5,401
Bay	141	325	12	12	2,078	2,078	4,329	9,024	1,736	3,308	8,296	14,747
Benzie	9	18	2	2	155	155	415	876	204	366	785	1,417
Berrien	169	377	15	15	2,852	2,852	6,262	14,625	2,142	3,668	11,440	21,537
Branch	59	133	5	5	566	566	1,520	3,699	566	1,100	2,716	5,503
Calhoun	156	345	16	16	3,064	3,064	6,893	15,500	2,279	4,471	12,408	23,396
Cass	25	67	1	1	668	668	1,892	4,315	708	1,201	3,294	6,252
Charlevoix	5	7	2	2	231	231	566	1,176	238	446	1,042	1,862
Cheboygan	20	40	0	0	448	448	931	1,980	398	815	1,797	3,283
Chippewa	31	97	15	15	542	542	1,247	2,788	426	900	2,261	4,342
Clare	57	130	4	4	897	897	1,860	3,916	842	1,674	3,660	6,621
Clinton	18	46	4	4	503	503	1,516	3,422	635	1,156	2,676	5,131
Crawford	12	26	3	3	296	296	636	1,319	267	526	1,214	2,170
Delta	23	41	2	2	601	601	1,187	2,577	566	1,031	2,379	4,252
Dickinson	9	16	9	9	288	288	815	1,694	376	670	1,497	2,677
Eaton	62	146	9	10	1,076	1,076	3,129	6,951	1,248	2,171	5,524	10,354
Emmet	9	21	4	4	288	288	674	1,397	305	562	1,280	2,272
Genesee	873	2,095	108	108	11,256	11,256	25,007	53,463	6,115	13,240	43,359	80,162
Gladwin	21	57	2	2	592	592	1,125	2,281	500	1,002	2,240	3,934
Gogebic	8	23	6	6	339	339	756	1,544	322	553	1,431	2,465
Grand Traverse	29	74	26	26	705	705	1,834	3,873	929	1,503	3,523	6,181
Gratiot	57	159	2	2	668	668	1,511	3,497	544	1,154	2,782	5,480

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid*
December 2022

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Hillsdale	31	84	6	6	735	735	1,697	4,062	666	1,261	3,135	6,148
Houghton	22	45	18	18	352	352	987	2,226	495	845	1,874	3,486
Huron	17	32	4	4	432	432	1,025	2,219	469	778	1,947	3,465
Ingham	254	679	66	66	5,036	5,036	12,498	27,805	4,120	7,213	21,974	40,799
Ionia	26	57	3	3	836	836	2,056	4,618	811	1,577	3,732	7,091
Iosco	20	43	3	3	619	619	1,262	2,761	609	1,073	2,513	4,499
Iron	19	42	4	4	183	183	527	1,184	215	371	948	1,784
Isabella	41	95	2	2	886	886	2,306	4,916	1,004	1,828	4,239	7,727
Jackson	189	499	6	7	2,851	2,851	5,968	13,508	1,969	4,023	10,983	20,888
Kalamazoo	232	569	17	17	4,222	4,222	10,026	21,787	3,320	5,991	17,817	32,586
Kalkaska	9	22	7	7	262	262	664	1,447	330	612	1,272	2,350
Kent	706	1,860	100	105	8,321	8,320	20,356	47,937	7,408	12,006	36,891	70,228
Keweenaw	1	1	0	0	19	19	52	102	36	51	108	173
Lake	19	40	4	4	464	464	688	1,431	349	723	1,524	2,662
Lapeer	33	76	10	10	783	783	2,420	5,557	947	1,712	4,193	8,138
Leelanau	3	7	0	0	45	45	232	551	108	150	388	753
Lenawee	77	204	8	8	1,108	1,108	3,174	7,459	1,235	2,090	5,602	10,869
Livingston	13	26	3	3	808	808	2,515	5,321	1,192	1,971	4,531	8,129
Luce	7	17	0	0	127	127	234	553	107	189	475	886
Mackinac	6	17	0	0	120	120	268	554	144	235	538	926
Macomb	577	1,431	64	72	16,448	16,448	31,746	72,977	8,964	19,982	57,799	110,910
Manistee	25	59	4	4	455	455	893	1,892	400	801	1,777	3,211
Marquette	44	92	44	44	682	682	1,916	3,972	803	1,385	3,489	6,175
Mason	16	28	6	6	419	419	1,142	2,590	504	865	2,087	3,908
Mecosta	37	79	6	6	742	742	1,477	3,234	606	1,162	2,868	5,223
Menominee	13	23	6	6	283	283	727	1,585	343	608	1,372	2,505
Midland	49	109	8	8	1,137	1,137	2,451	5,348	963	1,895	4,608	8,497
Missaukee	18	46	3	3	208	208	549	1,359	197	396	975	2,012
Monroe	115	267	24	25	1,750	1,750	4,669	10,470	1,711	3,015	8,269	15,527
Montcalm	33	74	7	7	1,151	1,151	2,596	5,896	872	2,002	4,659	9,130

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid*
December 2022

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Montmorency	2	2	1	1	207	207	364	794	221	371	795	1,375
Muskegon	380	873	14	14	4,138	4,138	10,098	21,658	3,167	6,117	17,797	32,800
Newaygo	57	118	5	5	1,013	1,013	2,161	5,017	787	1,730	4,023	7,883
Oakland	449	1,097	42	45	13,715	13,715	26,399	56,472	12,119	19,141	52,724	90,470
Oceana	33	70	7	7	469	469	1,258	3,224	391	708	2,158	4,478
Ogemaw	22	53	4	4	568	568	1,048	2,231	535	995	2,177	3,851
Ontonagon	2	6	3	3	89	89	189	364	141	204	424	666
Osceola	24	57	2	2	475	475	927	2,198	298	714	1,726	3,446
Oscoda	8	15	2	2	234	234	397	844	224	415	865	1,510
Otsego	9	25	2	2	385	385	907	1,954	418	786	1,721	3,152
Ottawa	64	156	30	31	1,433	1,433	4,875	11,546	2,303	3,727	8,705	16,893
Presque Isle	3	5	2	2	226	226	413	874	239	431	883	1,538
Roscommon	25	51	0	0	615	615	1,202	2,457	569	990	2,411	4,113
Saginaw	477	1,181	34	34	5,851	5,851	11,207	24,540	2,622	6,139	20,191	37,745
St. Clair	145	379	22	22	2,344	2,344	6,547	14,013	2,560	4,704	11,618	21,462
St. Joseph	24	56	2	3	799	799	2,368	5,344	831	1,494	4,024	7,696
Sanilac	27	66	4	4	647	647	1,572	3,601	700	1,342	2,950	5,660
Schoolcraft	11	22	0	0	149	149	334	687	133	258	627	1,116
Shiawassee	59	137	5	5	1,048	1,048	2,457	5,464	896	1,817	4,465	8,471
Tuscola	39	85	3	3	849	849	2,123	4,937	753	1,544	3,767	7,418
Van Buren	57	152	6	6	1,182	1,182	3,308	7,967	1,105	1,744	5,658	11,051
Washtenaw	182	465	26	29	3,552	3,552	8,125	17,768	3,488	5,398	15,373	27,212
Wayne	4,506	12,405	351	356	56,556	56,557	127,505	291,848	32,312	60,025	221,230	421,191
Wexford	47	115	2	2	717	717	1,555	3,609	606	1,272	2,927	5,715
x-Unassigned	3	4	1	1	102	102	147	316	18	40	271	463
Entire State	11,242	28,807	1,283	1,312	180,166	180,166	406,570	912,870	132,884	246,690	732,145	1,369,845

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 30

Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients **December 2022**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Entire State	938,533	1,057,126
Alcona	992	1,157
Alger	666	772
Allegan	7,529	8,551
Alpena	2,857	3,231
Antrim	2,076	2,415
Arenac	1,491	1,729
Baraga	806	919
Barry	3,730	4,305
Bay	9,982	11,114
Benzie	1,540	1,775
Berrien	15,654	17,419
Branch	3,608	4,143
Calhoun	14,116	15,602
Cass	4,586	5,205
Charlevoix	2,117	2,419
Cheboygan	2,780	3,244
Chippewa	3,039	3,433
Clare	3,502	3,968
Clinton	3,948	4,439
Crawford	1,456	1,684
Delta	3,054	3,510
Dickinson	1,996	2,254
Eaton	7,709	8,668
Emmet	2,834	3,222
Genesee	51,115	56,561
Gladwin	2,402	2,776
Gogebic	1,662	1,883
Grand Traverse	6,907	7,689
Gratiot	3,426	3,937

***Footnotes:**

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients

December 2022

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Hillsdale	3,796	4,464
Houghton	2,813	3,244
Huron	2,297	2,657
Ingham	28,860	31,745
Ionia	4,236	4,841
Iosco	2,675	3,039
Iron	1,183	1,365
Isabella	6,095	6,758
Jackson	15,122	16,839
Kalamazoo	22,924	24,856
Kalkaska	1,909	2,190
Kent	51,522	57,329
Keweenaw	177	211
Lake	1,363	1,555
Lapeer	6,240	7,301
Leelanau	1,216	1,389
Lenawee	7,303	8,262
Livingston	8,932	10,139
Luce	545	622
Mackinac	913	1,033
Macomb	79,629	93,049
Manistee	2,398	2,759
Marquette	5,794	6,424
Mason	2,735	3,162
Mecosta	4,098	4,620
Menominee	1,740	1,979
Midland	6,034	6,881
Missaukee	1,488	1,731
Monroe	10,749	11,972
Montcalm	5,612	6,450

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients **December 2022**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Montmorency	941	1,112
Muskegon	19,392	21,391
Newaygo	4,633	5,353
Oakland	79,862	89,506
Oceana	2,904	3,399
Ogemaw	2,374	2,754
Ontonagon	525	615
Osceola	2,131	2,457
Oscoda	928	1,065
Otsego	2,579	2,942
Ottawa	14,165	16,023
Presque Isle	1,121	1,301
Roscommon	2,833	3,250
Saginaw	20,759	22,588
St. Clair	14,996	17,019
St. Joseph	5,971	6,761
Sanilac	3,517	4,131
Schoolcraft	803	922
Shiawassee	5,852	6,721
Tuscola	4,700	5,514
Van Buren	7,738	8,902
Washtenaw	25,258	27,889
Wayne	252,547	284,018
Wexford	3,422	3,954
x-Unassigned	604	649
Entire State	938,533	1,057,126

***Footnotes:**

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients*
December 2022**

County	Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Entire State	57,725	1,735	195,016	254,474	133,609	634	143,549	277,792
Alcona	46	0	277	323	212	0	192	404
Alger	52	0	108	160	181	1	80	262
Allegan	248	17	1,391	1,656	1,237	6	1,347	2,590
Alpena	161	3	862	1,026	536	1	713	1,250
Antrim	74	4	328	406	366	4	328	698
Arenac	89	5	355	449	323	1	328	652
Baraga	32	0	114	146	140	0	128	268
Barry	115	4	690	809	686	4	675	1,365
Bay	493	14	2,433	2,940	1,483	5	2,061	3,549
Benzie	50	5	199	254	281	0	256	537
Berrien	804	32	3,301	4,137	2,472	16	2,358	4,846
Branch	141	5	708	854	714	7	693	1,414
Calhoun	724	33	3,738	4,495	2,362	12	2,736	5,110
Cass	171	8	841	1,020	728	3	686	1,417
Charlevoix	76	2	347	425	343	0	301	644
Cheboygan	132	9	560	701	458	0	483	941
Chippewa	173	4	686	863	492	3	473	968
Clare	218	4	920	1,142	796	1	866	1,663
Clinton	104	6	669	779	499	3	585	1,087
Crawford	72	0	340	412	287	0	321	608
Delta	187	7	664	858	667	2	628	1,297
Dickinson	90	2	353	445	374	0	432	806
Eaton	284	15	1,355	1,654	1,037	7	1,158	2,202
Emmet	94	3	406	503	452	1	338	791
Genesee	2,426	83	12,619	15,128	4,956	40	7,749	12,745
Gladwin	166	6	649	821	449	3	492	944
Gogebic	91	4	372	467	373	2	306	681
Grand Traverse	215	14	1,018	1,247	1,133	11	1,137	2,281
Gratiot	148	9	769	926	626	3	695	1,324

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients*
December 2022**

County	Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Hillsdale	174	8	906	1,088	729	0	749	1,478
Houghton	115	3	358	476	624	2	425	1,051
Huron	136	6	518	660	575	2	475	1,052
Ingham	1,418	64	5,603	7,085	3,328	25	3,994	7,347
Ionia	201	11	998	1,210	697	2	790	1,489
Iosco	147	6	644	797	579	1	589	1,169
Iron	60	5	209	274	357	1	238	596
Isabella	186	18	1,043	1,247	743	6	979	1,728
Jackson	633	22	3,643	4,298	2,177	5	2,513	4,695
Kalamazoo	990	54	5,070	6,114	2,791	18	3,477	6,286
Kalkaska	81	4	338	423	377	1	341	719
Kent	2,438	94	9,981	12,512	7,709	38	8,111	15,858
Keweenaw	10	0	21	31	35	1	25	61
Lake	136	1	450	587	340	0	382	722
Lapeer	190	10	1,023	1,223	928	2	1,043	1,973
Leelanau	17	2	84	103	189	1	120	310
Lenawee	277	15	1,443	1,735	1,083	2	1,296	2,381
Livingston	171	11	1,186	1,368	1,032	8	1,239	2,279
Luce	45	0	145	190	141	0	99	240
Mackinac	40	1	151	192	180	0	145	325
Macomb	7,782	132	14,201	22,115	10,936	43	10,724	21,703
Manistee	116	1	507	624	470	3	448	921
Marquette	157	12	805	974	871	4	821	1,696
Mason	138	2	514	654	531	0	525	1,056
Mecosta	184	13	925	1,122	550	3	690	1,243
Menominee	87	3	327	417	424	2	303	729
Midland	273	13	1,343	1,629	932	4	1,081	2,017
Missaukee	62	2	265	329	301	0	254	555
Monroe	342	14	2,053	2,409	1,437	10	2,078	3,525
Montcalm	247	14	1,434	1,695	913	6	1,104	2,023

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients*
December 2022**

County	Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Montmorency	65	3	248	316	196	1	237	434
Muskegon	997	27	4,601	5,625	2,914	11	3,570	6,495
Newaygo	240	8	1,188	1,436	916	6	914	1,836
Oakland	6,918	140	12,594	19,651	12,945	55	11,278	24,278
Oceana	129	2	545	676	433	2	413	848
Ogemaw	139	2	613	754	470	2	578	1,050
Ontonagon	27	1	95	123	141	0	120	261
Osceola	150	4	588	742	355	0	432	787
Oscoda	66	3	250	319	220	0	208	428
Otsego	85	6	495	586	412	4	454	870
Ottawa	371	35	2,034	2,440	2,092	5	2,220	4,317
Presque Isle	74	1	264	339	225	1	238	464
Roscommon	175	4	651	830	545	1	585	1,131
Saginaw	1,391	52	6,666	8,109	2,797	10	3,833	6,640
St. Clair	510	23	2,749	3,282	2,089	10	2,571	4,670
St. Joseph	185	10	1,010	1,205	954	8	944	1,906
Sanilac	180	6	748	934	683	4	711	1,398
Schoolcraft	64	3	143	210	181	0	134	315
Shiawassee	228	13	1,292	1,533	845	1	1,153	1,999
Tuscola	201	7	1,123	1,331	791	1	981	1,773
Van Buren	347	11	1,582	1,940	1,310	6	1,200	2,516
Washtenaw	1,217	35	3,944	5,196	3,267	9	3,242	6,518
Wayne	19,198	484	57,223	76,905	31,463	163	33,113	64,739
Wexford	189	15	853	1,057	669	4	687	1,360
x-Unassigned	50	1	257	308	54	4	130	188
Entire State	57,725	1,735	195,016	254,474	133,609	634	143,549	277,792

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 32

Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits***December 2022**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Entire State	22,126	881,889	35	73,804	4,587	566,334	32	277,623	26,780	1,799,650
Alcona	21	765	0	81	3	537	0	404	24	1,787
Alger	9	489	0	66	1	372	0	262	10	1,189
Allegan	129	8,188	0	1,169	16	6,952	1	2,589	146	18,898
Alpena	43	2,285	0	262	7	1,802	1	1,249	51	5,598
Antrim	9	1,649	0	169	2	1,448	0	698	11	3,964
Arenac	16	1,206	0	161	5	1,036	0	652	21	3,055
Baraga	14	598	0	58	2	527	0	268	16	1,451
Barry	55	3,778	0	562	15	3,484	0	1,365	70	9,189
Bay	238	7,602	0	662	40	5,999	0	3,548	278	17,811
Benzie	15	953	0	128	3	1,022	0	537	18	2,640
Berrien	304	14,797	0	1,373	53	9,663	0	4,846	357	30,679
Branch	93	4,547	0	473	24	3,589	0	1,414	117	10,023
Calhoun	258	14,565	0	1,497	64	10,233	1	5,109	323	31,404
Cass	69	4,552	0	502	14	3,209	0	1,417	83	9,680
Charlevoix	7	1,461	0	188	2	1,449	0	644	9	3,742
Cheboygan	43	1,879	0	260	2	1,694	0	940	45	4,773
Chippewa	73	2,508	0	322	11	2,250	0	968	84	6,048
Clare	106	3,205	0	277	16	2,170	0	1,662	122	7,314
Clinton	43	3,630	0	516	11	2,763	0	1,086	54	7,995
Crawford	18	1,173	0	169	6	952	0	608	24	2,902
Delta	48	2,520	0	322	6	2,120	0	1,297	54	6,259
Dickinson	10	1,754	0	215	3	1,477	0	806	13	4,252
Eaton	107	6,981	0	868	38	5,411	0	2,201	145	15,461
Emmet	12	1,665	0	218	5	1,787	0	791	17	4,461
Genesee	1,589	48,994	3	3,214	338	27,526	1	12,740	1,931	92,474
Gladwin	41	2,032	0	229	7	1,482	0	943	48	4,686
Gogebic	19	1,253	0	132	0	856	0	681	19	2,922
Grand Traverse	54	4,713	0	652	13	4,731	0	2,279	67	12,375
Gratiot	114	3,459	1	342	26	2,633	0	1,323	141	7,757

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits***December 2022**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Hillsdale	73	4,306	0	527	12	3,137	1	1,476	86	9,446
Houghton	35	2,015	0	146	5	2,338	0	1,050	40	5,549
Huron	27	1,981	0	203	3	1,895	0	1,052	30	5,131
Ingham	570	25,184	2	2,203	76	14,292	1	7,340	649	49,019
Ionia	40	4,524	0	505	13	3,962	0	1,489	53	10,480
Iosco	33	2,383	2	168	5	1,673	0	1,167	40	5,391
Iron	34	1,098	0	73	6	693	0	596	40	2,460
Isabella	66	4,796	0	425	13	3,643	0	1,727	79	10,591
Jackson	371	13,426	1	1,332	99	9,795	1	4,693	472	29,246
Kalamazoo	427	19,459	1	2,616	106	13,505	2	6,280	536	41,860
Kalkaska	21	1,678	0	204	1	1,368	0	719	22	3,969
Kent	1,385	50,169	4	5,338	330	41,241	3	15,845	1,722	112,593
Keweenaw	3	69	0	15	0	105	0	61	3	250
Lake	35	1,270	0	115	4	721	0	722	39	2,828
Lapeer	66	5,896	0	650	14	4,783	0	1,972	80	13,301
Leelanau	5	746	0	88	2	828	0	310	7	1,972
Lenawee	152	7,302	0	860	38	5,932	0	2,378	190	16,472
Livingston	41	6,862	0	947	2	5,219	0	2,278	43	15,306
Luce	15	562	0	74	1	348	0	240	16	1,224
Mackinac	12	549	0	78	3	541	0	325	15	1,493
Macomb	1,151	71,410	1	4,846	242	49,122	1	21,691	1,395	147,069
Manistee	50	1,861	0	142	4	1,437	0	921	54	4,361
Marquette	81	3,658	0	382	13	2,886	0	1,696	94	8,622
Mason	27	2,258	0	210	4	1,940	0	1,056	31	5,464
Mecosta	72	3,501	0	306	7	2,482	0	1,243	79	7,532
Menominee	22	1,693	0	155	2	1,184	0	729	24	3,761
Midland	87	4,961	0	609	17	4,184	0	2,017	104	11,771
Missaukee	31	1,354	0	164	7	1,289	0	555	38	3,362
Monroe	226	10,939	0	1,092	44	7,238	0	3,521	270	22,790
Montcalm	69	5,513	0	637	6	4,656	0	2,022	75	12,828

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits***December 2022**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Montmorency	6	723	0	101	1	616	0	434	7	1,874
Muskegon	688	18,533	0	1,887	162	13,105	0	6,491	850	40,016
Newaygo	101	4,730	0	492	13	3,902	0	1,835	114	10,959
Oakland	848	63,581	2	5,607	180	40,966	2	24,254	1,032	134,408
Oceana	56	2,990	0	214	6	2,249	0	847	62	6,300
Ogemaw	39	1,791	0	205	12	1,500	0	1,050	51	4,546
Ontonagon	3	331	0	32	0	291	0	261	3	915
Osceola	49	2,490	0	288	9	1,622	0	787	58	5,187
Oscoda	13	740	0	111	2	605	0	428	15	1,884
Otsego	21	1,978	0	274	5	1,897	0	870	26	5,019
Ottawa	119	13,701	0	1,892	24	12,997	0	4,317	143	32,907
Presque Isle	4	870	0	96	0	663	0	464	4	2,093
Roscommon	44	2,059	0	189	4	1,487	1	1,127	49	4,862
Saginaw	909	19,400	2	1,441	177	12,251	3	6,631	1,091	39,723
St. Clair	296	13,445	0	1,392	59	9,023	1	4,667	356	28,527
St. Joseph	40	6,766	0	809	10	4,602	0	1,905	50	14,082
Sanilac	61	3,447	0	313	9	2,738	0	1,397	70	7,895
Schoolcraft	17	640	0	82	1	515	0	315	18	1,552
Shiawassee	98	5,863	0	530	18	4,222	0	1,999	116	12,614
Tuscola	74	4,399	1	497	10	3,590	0	1,773	85	10,259
Van Buren	122	7,462	0	1,028	42	5,960	0	2,515	164	16,965
Washtenaw	391	17,822	0	1,474	80	10,876	1	6,515	472	36,687
Wayne	9,236	269,152	15	14,170	1,939	126,060	11	64,695	11,201	474,077
Wexford	105	3,576	0	327	11	2,718	0	1,360	116	7,981
x-Unassigned	2	776	0	156	1	268	0	188	3	1,388
Entire State	22,126	881,889	35	73,804	4,587	566,334	32	277,623	26,780	1,799,650

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 35

State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2022

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	22,742	35,459	\$10,583,435.30	1,061	1,529	\$387,621.34	23,387	36,988	\$10,971,056.64
Alcona	30	38	\$21,662.82	0	0	\$0.00	30	38	\$21,662.82
Alger	29	32	\$18,866.86	1	2	\$600.00	30	34	\$19,466.86
Allegan	155	184	\$70,055.44	2	3	\$734.72	156	187	\$70,790.16
Alpena	63	79	\$39,876.07	4	4	\$1,712.58	64	83	\$41,588.65
Antrim	52	72	\$34,983.70	0	0	\$0.00	52	72	\$34,983.70
Arenac	48	62	\$27,513.20	2	2	\$440.20	48	64	\$27,953.40
Baraga	26	27	\$17,110.59	3	3	\$213.71	26	30	\$17,324.30
Barry	73	123	\$33,862.43	4	4	\$1,076.12	75	127	\$34,938.55
Bay	227	415	\$105,936.25	30	40	\$8,808.01	238	455	\$114,744.26
Benzie	31	37	\$27,195.47	0	0	\$0.00	31	37	\$27,195.47
Berrien	428	579	\$154,823.05	30	37	\$6,155.30	439	616	\$160,978.35
Branch	58	68	\$26,550.71	3	11	\$2,038.05	60	79	\$28,588.76
Calhoun	407	530	\$169,771.04	28	38	\$8,749.31	417	568	\$178,520.35
Cass	128	167	\$52,891.16	12	12	\$1,741.02	128	179	\$54,632.18
Charlevoix	22	26	\$9,605.86	1	1	\$90.00	23	27	\$9,695.86
Cheboygan	66	80	\$39,181.94	0	0	\$0.00	66	80	\$39,181.94
Chippewa	55	62	\$35,001.45	3	3	\$609.40	56	65	\$35,610.85
Clare	193	235	\$125,040.29	5	6	\$1,938.85	197	241	\$126,979.14
Clinton	63	111	\$31,622.10	2	2	\$397.44	64	113	\$32,019.54
Crawford	43	49	\$25,591.96	0	0	\$0.00	43	49	\$25,591.96
Delta	95	109	\$54,889.90	5	5	\$564.98	99	114	\$55,454.88
Dickinson	27	35	\$15,287.97	3	3	\$985.24	27	38	\$16,273.21
Eaton	99	157	\$48,414.95	11	13	\$2,512.27	106	170	\$50,927.22
Emmet	33	35	\$17,264.83	0	0	\$0.00	33	35	\$17,264.83
Genesee	1,536	2,844	\$727,807.26	52	74	\$20,937.56	1,579	2,918	\$748,744.82
Gladwin	111	147	\$67,113.16	0	0	\$0.00	111	147	\$67,113.16
Gogebic	47	78	\$36,926.04	7	8	\$1,976.04	52	86	\$38,902.08
Grand Traverse	51	66	\$26,566.92	1	2	\$740.00	52	68	\$27,306.92
Gratiot	74	107	\$38,850.56	5	6	\$2,702.92	76	113	\$41,553.48

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2022

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	142	186	\$77,377.35	13	18	\$3,688.41	148	204	\$81,065.76
Houghton	98	124	\$64,469.01	8	9	\$1,442.75	99	133	\$65,911.76
Huron	41	51	\$19,628.41	4	4	\$420.97	44	55	\$20,049.38
Ingham	303	446	\$129,532.67	57	64	\$13,637.20	336	510	\$143,169.87
Ionia	114	176	\$61,425.23	1	2	\$184.00	115	178	\$61,609.23
Iosco	71	81	\$42,497.44	2	2	\$163.06	71	83	\$42,660.50
Iron	41	56	\$22,895.41	3	4	\$803.51	41	60	\$23,698.92
Isabella	146	195	\$76,544.54	2	2	\$228.64	146	197	\$76,773.18
Jackson	307	559	\$145,497.78	13	15	\$3,800.59	316	574	\$149,298.37
Kalamazoo	520	930	\$242,838.61	34	59	\$14,935.59	546	989	\$257,774.20
Kalkaska	75	90	\$39,655.33	2	3	\$662.32	76	93	\$40,317.65
Kent	1,272	1,664	\$504,256.17	52	59	\$17,234.80	1,300	1,723	\$521,490.97
Keweenaw	5	9	\$3,823.87	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$3,823.87
Lake	111	131	\$70,305.16	0	0	\$0.00	111	131	\$70,305.16
Lapeer	124	141	\$58,387.73	2	2	\$461.41	124	143	\$58,849.14
Leelanau	9	9	\$6,001.66	0	0	\$0.00	9	9	\$6,001.66
Lenawee	156	207	\$70,987.49	10	13	\$3,479.16	162	220	\$74,466.65
Livingston	97	135	\$40,119.69	1	1	\$228.75	98	136	\$40,348.44
Luce	34	45	\$20,661.56	5	5	\$534.20	34	50	\$21,195.76
Mackinac	17	21	\$13,921.45	3	5	\$1,178.59	20	26	\$15,100.04
Macomb	1,491	1,900	\$594,377.94	66	97	\$23,969.58	1,528	1,997	\$618,347.52
Manistee	83	102	\$51,953.35	6	8	\$2,671.87	87	110	\$54,625.22
Marquette	97	121	\$42,929.19	8	10	\$2,112.20	98	131	\$45,041.39
Mason	108	134	\$55,866.07	2	3	\$565.09	109	137	\$56,431.16
Mecosta	109	138	\$47,972.30	2	2	\$1,146.83	109	140	\$49,119.13
Menominee	31	36	\$22,577.34	0	0	\$0.00	31	36	\$22,577.34
Midland	144	226	\$73,534.77	8	10	\$2,470.25	150	236	\$76,005.02
Missaukee	61	78	\$45,612.16	2	2	\$611.45	62	80	\$46,223.61
Monroe	236	310	\$111,499.39	8	11	\$3,039.26	242	321	\$114,538.65
Montcalm	183	247	\$99,314.87	5	7	\$1,745.58	186	254	\$101,060.45

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2022

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	18	23	\$10,042.21	1	1	\$30.80	18	24	\$10,073.01
Muskegon	734	953	\$293,917.00	35	47	\$14,446.27	758	1,000	\$308,363.27
Newaygo	229	269	\$145,357.37	4	8	\$1,821.31	233	277	\$147,178.68
Oakland	1,217	1,551	\$473,725.17	37	71	\$18,916.70	1,246	1,622	\$492,641.87
Oceana	140	171	\$77,460.96	3	4	\$827.09	142	175	\$78,288.05
Ogemaw	91	114	\$63,882.72	2	7	\$1,640.20	93	121	\$65,522.92
Ontonagon	25	33	\$16,309.63	0	0	\$0.00	25	33	\$16,309.63
Osceola	81	102	\$47,422.65	4	5	\$1,614.95	84	107	\$49,037.60
Oscoda	41	48	\$27,682.83	1	2	\$365.00	42	50	\$28,047.83
Otsego	59	76	\$29,883.06	3	5	\$1,140.00	62	81	\$31,023.06
Ottawa	147	194	\$58,806.22	11	15	\$2,752.46	155	209	\$61,558.68
Presque Isle	24	28	\$17,146.68	1	2	\$365.00	25	30	\$17,511.68
Roscommon	70	87	\$47,712.35	0	0	\$0.00	70	87	\$47,712.35
Saginaw	867	1,672	\$404,037.50	91	110	\$26,630.39	906	1,782	\$430,667.89
St. Clair	370	486	\$163,663.74	32	41	\$9,171.79	392	527	\$172,835.53
St. Joseph	114	146	\$44,045.24	12	19	\$3,766.70	120	165	\$47,811.94
Sanilac	134	170	\$83,780.17	5	7	\$1,379.91	137	177	\$85,160.08
Schoolcraft	21	22	\$10,248.24	1	1	\$350.00	22	23	\$10,598.24
Shiawassee	133	225	\$52,098.12	5	5	\$2,653.00	137	230	\$54,751.12
Tuscola	142	167	\$74,415.77	5	8	\$2,470.39	147	175	\$76,886.16
Van Buren	147	183	\$80,080.92	7	13	\$3,312.57	152	196	\$83,393.49
Washtenaw	387	692	\$151,782.00	8	27	\$6,005.00	395	719	\$157,787.00
Wayne	6,927	12,787	\$3,183,568.74	254	422	\$118,240.46	7,113	13,209	\$3,301,809.20
Wexford	128	158	\$69,638.09	5	11	\$2,216.57	131	169	\$71,854.66
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00	1	2	\$365.00
Entire State	22,742	35,459	\$10,583,435.30	1,061	1,529	\$387,621.34	23,387	36,988	\$10,971,056.64

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2022

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	22,240	34,105	\$10,182,004.64	0	0	\$0.00	22,240	34,105	\$10,182,004.64
Alcona	30	38	\$21,662.82	0	0	\$0.00	30	38	\$21,662.82
Alger	29	31	\$18,781.18	0	0	\$0.00	29	31	\$18,781.18
Allegan	153	181	\$69,250.21	0	0	\$0.00	153	181	\$69,250.21
Alpena	58	73	\$36,679.29	0	0	\$0.00	58	73	\$36,679.29
Antrim	52	72	\$34,983.70	0	0	\$0.00	52	72	\$34,983.70
Arenac	48	61	\$27,235.13	0	0	\$0.00	48	61	\$27,235.13
Baraga	25	26	\$16,989.84	0	0	\$0.00	25	26	\$16,989.84
Barry	72	119	\$33,280.79	0	0	\$0.00	72	119	\$33,280.79
Bay	217	341	\$87,924.83	0	0	\$0.00	217	341	\$87,924.83
Benzie	31	37	\$27,195.47	0	0	\$0.00	31	37	\$27,195.47
Berrien	415	526	\$142,166.01	0	0	\$0.00	415	526	\$142,166.01
Branch	56	63	\$25,624.69	0	0	\$0.00	56	63	\$25,624.69
Calhoun	394	483	\$157,011.41	0	0	\$0.00	394	483	\$157,011.41
Cass	126	159	\$51,258.04	0	0	\$0.00	126	159	\$51,258.04
Charlevoix	22	26	\$9,605.86	0	0	\$0.00	22	26	\$9,605.86
Cheboygan	66	80	\$39,181.94	0	0	\$0.00	66	80	\$39,181.94
Chippewa	46	51	\$32,404.78	0	0	\$0.00	46	51	\$32,404.78
Clare	191	231	\$123,232.26	0	0	\$0.00	191	231	\$123,232.26
Clinton	62	108	\$30,321.52	0	0	\$0.00	62	108	\$30,321.52
Crawford	42	48	\$25,302.46	0	0	\$0.00	42	48	\$25,302.46
Delta	86	92	\$52,017.26	0	0	\$0.00	86	92	\$52,017.26
Dickinson	26	28	\$14,311.03	0	0	\$0.00	26	28	\$14,311.03
Eaton	96	146	\$46,195.92	0	0	\$0.00	96	146	\$46,195.92
Emmet	33	35	\$17,264.83	0	0	\$0.00	33	35	\$17,264.83
Genesee	1,498	2,776	\$699,951.32	0	0	\$0.00	1,498	2,776	\$699,951.32
Gladwin	110	144	\$66,048.67	0	0	\$0.00	110	144	\$66,048.67
Gogebic	47	69	\$33,548.17	0	0	\$0.00	47	69	\$33,548.17
Grand Traverse	51	65	\$26,456.74	0	0	\$0.00	51	65	\$26,456.74
Gratiot	73	105	\$38,504.16	0	0	\$0.00	73	105	\$38,504.16

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2022

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	139	178	\$74,696.64	0	0	\$0.00	139	178	\$74,696.64
Houghton	95	115	\$62,692.89	0	0	\$0.00	95	115	\$62,692.89
Huron	40	47	\$18,458.28	0	0	\$0.00	40	47	\$18,458.28
Ingham	261	348	\$103,707.50	0	0	\$0.00	261	348	\$103,707.50
Ionia	114	174	\$60,953.23	0	0	\$0.00	114	174	\$60,953.23
Iosco	70	79	\$42,150.37	0	0	\$0.00	70	79	\$42,150.37
Iron	40	51	\$22,108.71	0	0	\$0.00	40	51	\$22,108.71
Isabella	144	187	\$75,139.28	0	0	\$0.00	144	187	\$75,139.28
Jackson	299	540	\$139,529.95	0	0	\$0.00	299	540	\$139,529.95
Kalamazoo	507	900	\$234,061.13	0	0	\$0.00	507	900	\$234,061.13
Kalkaska	75	90	\$39,655.33	0	0	\$0.00	75	90	\$39,655.33
Kent	1,234	1,585	\$470,206.10	0	0	\$0.00	1,234	1,585	\$470,206.10
Keweenaw	5	8	\$3,538.04	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$3,538.04
Lake	111	131	\$70,305.16	0	0	\$0.00	111	131	\$70,305.16
Lapeer	119	135	\$56,726.54	0	0	\$0.00	119	135	\$56,726.54
Leelanau	9	9	\$6,001.66	0	0	\$0.00	9	9	\$6,001.66
Lenawee	154	201	\$69,582.17	0	0	\$0.00	154	201	\$69,582.17
Livingston	96	134	\$39,724.36	0	0	\$0.00	96	134	\$39,724.36
Luce	34	41	\$20,183.46	0	0	\$0.00	34	41	\$20,183.46
Mackinac	17	21	\$13,921.45	0	0	\$0.00	17	21	\$13,921.45
Macomb	1,457	1,790	\$559,872.80	0	0	\$0.00	1,457	1,790	\$559,872.80
Manistee	81	97	\$50,899.48	0	0	\$0.00	81	97	\$50,899.48
Marquette	94	109	\$40,702.18	0	0	\$0.00	94	109	\$40,702.18
Mason	107	132	\$55,070.28	0	0	\$0.00	107	132	\$55,070.28
Mecosta	108	135	\$47,216.30	0	0	\$0.00	108	135	\$47,216.30
Menominee	31	36	\$22,577.34	0	0	\$0.00	31	36	\$22,577.34
Midland	141	219	\$71,059.01	0	0	\$0.00	141	219	\$71,059.01
Missaukee	61	78	\$45,612.16	0	0	\$0.00	61	78	\$45,612.16
Monroe	226	293	\$105,796.20	0	0	\$0.00	226	293	\$105,796.20
Montcalm	181	243	\$96,947.55	0	0	\$0.00	181	243	\$96,947.55

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2022

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	18	23	\$10,042.21	0	0	\$0.00	18	23	\$10,042.21
Muskegon	713	906	\$277,880.46	0	0	\$0.00	713	906	\$277,880.46
Newaygo	229	267	\$145,011.14	0	0	\$0.00	229	267	\$145,011.14
Oakland	1,207	1,526	\$464,518.42	0	0	\$0.00	1,207	1,526	\$464,518.42
Oceana	138	159	\$75,792.69	0	0	\$0.00	138	159	\$75,792.69
Ogemaw	91	114	\$63,882.72	0	0	\$0.00	91	114	\$63,882.72
Ontonagon	25	33	\$16,309.63	0	0	\$0.00	25	33	\$16,309.63
Osceola	81	100	\$46,746.32	0	0	\$0.00	81	100	\$46,746.32
Oscoda	41	48	\$27,682.83	0	0	\$0.00	41	48	\$27,682.83
Otsego	58	73	\$27,669.99	0	0	\$0.00	58	73	\$27,669.99
Ottawa	138	171	\$52,298.53	0	0	\$0.00	138	171	\$52,298.53
Presque Isle	24	28	\$17,146.68	0	0	\$0.00	24	28	\$17,146.68
Roscommon	69	86	\$47,026.14	0	0	\$0.00	69	86	\$47,026.14
Saginaw	814	1,512	\$364,384.28	0	0	\$0.00	814	1,512	\$364,384.28
St. Clair	346	422	\$147,985.36	0	0	\$0.00	346	422	\$147,985.36
St. Joseph	107	136	\$41,108.04	0	0	\$0.00	107	136	\$41,108.04
Sanilac	132	159	\$81,416.16	0	0	\$0.00	132	159	\$81,416.16
Schoolcraft	19	19	\$9,338.59	0	0	\$0.00	19	19	\$9,338.59
Shiawassee	122	208	\$46,406.60	0	0	\$0.00	122	208	\$46,406.60
Tuscola	141	164	\$73,465.77	0	0	\$0.00	141	164	\$73,465.77
Van Buren	145	181	\$79,310.92	0	0	\$0.00	145	181	\$79,310.92
Washtenaw	380	684	\$147,193.21	0	0	\$0.00	380	684	\$147,193.21
Wayne	6,871	12,611	\$3,127,643.69	0	0	\$0.00	6,871	12,611	\$3,127,643.69
Wexford	126	155	\$68,258.38	0	0	\$0.00	126	155	\$68,258.38
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	22,240	34,105	#####	0	0	\$0.00	22,240	34,105	#####

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 37

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2022

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	1,295	1,354	\$401,430.66	1,061	1,529	\$387,621.34	2,355	2,883	\$789,052.00
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	1	1	\$85.68	1	2	\$600.00	2	3	\$685.68
Allegan	3	3	\$805.23	2	3	\$734.72	5	6	\$1,539.95
Alpena	6	6	\$3,196.78	4	4	\$1,712.58	10	10	\$4,909.36
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	1	1	\$278.07	2	2	\$440.20	3	3	\$718.27
Baraga	1	1	\$120.75	3	3	\$213.71	4	4	\$334.46
Barry	4	4	\$581.64	4	4	\$1,076.12	8	8	\$1,657.76
Bay	69	74	\$18,011.42	30	40	\$8,808.01	99	114	\$26,819.43
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	53	53	\$12,657.04	30	37	\$6,155.30	83	90	\$18,812.34
Branch	5	5	\$926.02	3	11	\$2,038.05	8	16	\$2,964.07
Calhoun	43	47	\$12,759.63	28	38	\$8,749.31	71	85	\$21,508.94
Cass	8	8	\$1,633.12	12	12	\$1,741.02	20	20	\$3,374.14
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$90.00	1	1	\$90.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	11	11	\$2,596.67	3	3	\$609.40	14	14	\$3,206.07
Clare	4	4	\$1,808.03	5	6	\$1,938.85	9	10	\$3,746.88
Clinton	3	3	\$1,300.58	2	2	\$397.44	5	5	\$1,698.02
Crawford	1	1	\$289.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$289.50
Delta	17	17	\$2,872.64	5	5	\$564.98	22	22	\$3,437.62
Dickinson	7	7	\$976.94	3	3	\$985.24	10	10	\$1,962.18
Eaton	11	11	\$2,219.03	11	13	\$2,512.27	22	24	\$4,731.30
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	63	68	\$27,855.94	52	74	\$20,937.56	115	142	\$48,793.50
Gladwin	3	3	\$1,064.49	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,064.49
Gogebic	7	9	\$3,377.87	7	8	\$1,976.04	14	17	\$5,353.91
Grand Traverse	1	1	\$110.18	1	2	\$740.00	2	3	\$850.18
Gratiot	2	2	\$346.40	5	6	\$2,702.92	7	8	\$3,049.32

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2022

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	8	8	\$2,680.71	13	18	\$3,688.41	21	26	\$6,369.12
Houghton	8	9	\$1,776.12	8	9	\$1,442.75	16	18	\$3,218.87
Huron	4	4	\$1,170.13	4	4	\$420.97	8	8	\$1,591.10
Ingham	94	98	\$25,825.17	57	64	\$13,637.20	151	162	\$39,462.37
Ionia	2	2	\$472.00	1	2	\$184.00	3	4	\$656.00
Iosco	2	2	\$347.07	2	2	\$163.06	4	4	\$510.13
Iron	5	5	\$786.70	3	4	\$803.51	8	9	\$1,590.21
Isabella	8	8	\$1,405.26	2	2	\$228.64	10	10	\$1,633.90
Jackson	18	19	\$5,967.83	13	15	\$3,800.59	31	34	\$9,768.42
Kalamazoo	29	30	\$8,777.48	34	59	\$14,935.59	63	89	\$23,713.07
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$662.32	2	3	\$662.32
Kent	78	79	\$34,050.07	52	59	\$17,234.80	130	138	\$51,284.87
Keweenaw	1	1	\$285.83	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$285.83
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	6	6	\$1,661.19	2	2	\$461.41	8	8	\$2,122.60
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	6	6	\$1,405.32	10	13	\$3,479.16	16	19	\$4,884.48
Livingston	1	1	\$395.33	1	1	\$228.75	2	2	\$624.08
Luce	4	4	\$478.10	5	5	\$534.20	9	9	\$1,012.30
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,178.59	3	5	\$1,178.59
Macomb	107	110	\$34,505.14	66	97	\$23,969.58	173	207	\$58,474.72
Manistee	4	5	\$1,053.87	6	8	\$2,671.87	10	13	\$3,725.74
Marquette	9	12	\$2,227.01	8	10	\$2,112.20	17	22	\$4,339.21
Mason	2	2	\$795.79	2	3	\$565.09	4	5	\$1,360.88
Mecosta	2	3	\$756.00	2	2	\$1,146.83	4	5	\$1,902.83
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	7	7	\$2,475.76	8	10	\$2,470.25	15	17	\$4,946.01
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$611.45	2	2	\$611.45
Monroe	17	17	\$5,703.19	8	11	\$3,039.26	25	28	\$8,742.45
Montcalm	4	4	\$2,367.32	5	7	\$1,745.58	9	11	\$4,112.90

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2022

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$30.80	1	1	\$30.80
Muskegon	46	47	\$16,036.54	35	47	\$14,446.27	80	94	\$30,482.81
Newaygo	2	2	\$346.23	4	8	\$1,821.31	6	10	\$2,167.54
Oakland	25	25	\$9,206.75	37	71	\$18,916.70	62	96	\$28,123.45
Oceana	12	12	\$1,668.27	3	4	\$827.09	15	16	\$2,495.36
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,640.20	2	7	\$1,640.20
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	2	2	\$676.33	4	5	\$1,614.95	6	7	\$2,291.28
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00	1	2	\$365.00
Otsego	3	3	\$2,213.07	3	5	\$1,140.00	6	8	\$3,353.07
Ottawa	22	23	\$6,507.69	11	15	\$2,752.46	33	38	\$9,260.15
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00	1	2	\$365.00
Roscommon	1	1	\$686.21	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$686.21
Saginaw	150	160	\$39,653.22	91	110	\$26,630.39	241	270	\$66,283.61
St. Clair	57	64	\$15,678.38	32	41	\$9,171.79	89	105	\$24,850.17
St. Joseph	9	10	\$2,937.20	12	19	\$3,766.70	21	29	\$6,703.90
Sanilac	11	11	\$2,364.01	5	7	\$1,379.91	16	18	\$3,743.92
Schoolcraft	3	3	\$909.65	1	1	\$350.00	4	4	\$1,259.65
Shiawassee	17	17	\$5,691.52	5	5	\$2,653.00	22	22	\$8,344.52
Tuscola	2	3	\$950.00	5	8	\$2,470.39	7	11	\$3,420.39
Van Buren	2	2	\$770.00	7	13	\$3,312.57	9	15	\$4,082.57
Washtenaw	8	8	\$4,588.79	8	27	\$6,005.00	16	35	\$10,593.79
Wayne	170	176	\$55,925.05	254	422	\$118,240.46	424	598	\$174,165.51
Wexford	3	3	\$1,379.71	5	11	\$2,216.57	8	14	\$3,596.28
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00	1	2	\$365.00
Entire State	1,295	1,354	\$401,430.66	1,061	1,529	\$387,621.34	2,355	2,883	\$789,052.00

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*
December 2022

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	452	\$54,790.22	77	\$8,333.54	97	\$318,610.79	14,999	\$3,939,249.77	1,344	\$433,297.32	17,136	\$5,427,723.00	0	\$0.00	22,240	34,105	\$10,182,004.64
Alcona	5	\$805.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	23	\$17,561.56	1	\$159.95	9	\$3,136.31	0	\$0.00	30	38	\$21,662.82
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	21	\$16,176.13	1	\$429.81	9	\$2,175.24	0	\$0.00	29	31	\$18,781.18
Allegan	1	\$140.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	74	\$30,105.10	14	\$5,102.41	92	\$33,902.70	0	\$0.00	153	181	\$69,250.21
Alpena	4	\$649.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	37	\$26,255.92	3	\$1,830.01	29	\$7,943.37	0	\$0.00	58	73	\$36,679.29
Antrim	12	\$2,255.00	1	\$40.00	1	\$4,000.00	34	\$20,384.99	0	\$0.00	24	\$8,303.71	0	\$0.00	52	72	\$34,983.70
Arenac	5	\$764.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	36	\$19,145.46	0	\$0.00	20	\$7,324.68	0	\$0.00	48	61	\$27,235.13
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$592.00	20	\$15,458.12	0	\$0.00	5	\$939.72	0	\$0.00	25	26	\$16,989.84
Barry	1	\$150.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	56	\$13,095.20	3	\$1,136.10	59	\$18,899.49	0	\$0.00	72	119	\$33,280.79
Bay	4	\$597.45	7	\$1,051.00	2	\$7,450.00	134	\$27,815.51	7	\$2,152.96	187	\$48,857.91	0	\$0.00	217	341	\$87,924.83
Benzie	3	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$8,000.00	23	\$16,597.24	1	\$422.95	8	\$1,655.28	0	\$0.00	31	37	\$27,195.47
Berrien	21	\$1,401.65	25	\$2,912.08	5	\$15,802.09	142	\$44,648.04	100	\$25,438.78	233	\$51,963.37	0	\$0.00	415	526	\$142,166.01
Branch	5	\$610.29	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	26	\$10,691.06	5	\$1,326.03	26	\$8,997.31	0	\$0.00	56	63	\$25,624.69
Calhoun	5	\$444.99	0	\$0.00	2	\$7,732.00	160	\$28,902.70	28	\$9,985.27	288	\$109,946.45	0	\$0.00	394	483	\$157,011.41
Cass	10	\$979.55	7	\$800.39	0	\$0.00	56	\$27,151.27	15	\$4,481.24	71	\$17,845.59	0	\$0.00	126	159	\$51,258.04
Charlevoix	3	\$500.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$6,188.46	0	\$0.00	12	\$2,877.40	0	\$0.00	22	26	\$9,605.86
Cheboygan	3	\$250.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	35	\$23,295.10	3	\$1,318.75	38	\$10,318.09	0	\$0.00	66	80	\$39,181.94
Chippewa	4	\$466.85	0	\$0.00	4	\$11,077.28	40	\$20,372.39	1	\$180.00	2	\$308.26	0	\$0.00	46	51	\$32,404.78
Clare	22	\$3,020.99	0	\$0.00	4	\$8,031.25	117	\$75,718.57	11	\$4,783.64	77	\$31,677.81	0	\$0.00	191	231	\$123,232.26
Clinton	4	\$395.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,746.00	49	\$9,511.08	2	\$1,139.38	52	\$16,530.06	0	\$0.00	62	108	\$30,321.52
Crawford	3	\$500.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	27	\$18,254.56	2	\$621.89	16	\$5,926.01	0	\$0.00	42	48	\$25,302.46
Delta	2	\$252.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	65	\$41,713.96	0	\$0.00	24	\$6,051.30	0	\$0.00	86	92	\$52,017.26
Dickinson	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,826.00	18	\$8,321.30	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,963.73	0	\$0.00	26	28	\$14,311.03
Eaton	5	\$691.33	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	71	\$16,153.43	7	\$1,915.08	62	\$23,436.08	0	\$0.00	96	146	\$46,195.92
Emmet	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	20	\$13,696.60	2	\$413.78	12	\$2,954.45	0	\$0.00	33	35	\$17,264.83
Genesee	2	\$295.65	0	\$0.00	7	\$26,873.00	1,299	\$214,597.90	90	\$30,595.33	1,378	\$427,589.44	0	\$0.00	1,498	2,776	\$699,951.32
Gladwin	8	\$1,024.94	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	78	\$43,594.01	6	\$2,098.76	52	\$19,330.96	0	\$0.00	110	144	\$66,048.67
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	42	\$23,824.66	3	\$1,161.33	23	\$8,362.18	0	\$0.00	47	69	\$33,548.17
Grand Traverse	4	\$330.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	38	\$16,457.73	3	\$1,549.77	20	\$8,119.24	0	\$0.00	51	65	\$26,456.74
Gratiot	5	\$435.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	51	\$19,112.77	5	\$2,805.65	43	\$12,150.74	0	\$0.00	73	105	\$38,504.16

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*
December 2022

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	11	\$828.88	7	\$299.25	0	\$0.00	84	\$46,907.40	8	\$2,732.24	68	\$23,928.87	0	\$0.00	139	178	\$74,696.64
Houghton	1	\$200.00	1	\$60.00	3	\$11,774.87	66	\$38,916.14	4	\$840.87	40	\$10,901.01	0	\$0.00	95	115	\$62,692.89
Huron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	14	\$4,413.96	8	\$3,211.01	24	\$6,833.31	0	\$0.00	40	47	\$18,458.28
Ingham	1	\$150.00	6	\$1,182.30	0	\$0.00	171	\$43,152.15	27	\$9,128.63	143	\$50,094.42	0	\$0.00	261	348	\$103,707.50
Ionia	4	\$450.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$4,707.00	80	\$26,771.89	6	\$1,904.94	81	\$27,119.40	0	\$0.00	114	174	\$60,953.23
Iosco	3	\$599.98	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	44	\$29,328.03	7	\$1,717.05	25	\$10,505.31	0	\$0.00	70	79	\$42,150.37
Iron	4	\$499.95	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,107.00	25	\$11,488.79	1	\$285.52	20	\$6,727.45	0	\$0.00	40	51	\$22,108.71
Isabella	12	\$1,837.09	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,041.06	79	\$35,673.50	18	\$6,882.52	77	\$27,705.11	0	\$0.00	144	187	\$75,139.28
Jackson	2	\$340.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$7,501.00	251	\$44,599.46	19	\$5,450.89	265	\$81,638.60	0	\$0.00	299	540	\$139,529.95
Kalamazoo	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	401	\$63,905.92	35	\$12,143.42	463	\$154,011.79	0	\$0.00	507	900	\$234,061.13
Kalkaska	6	\$644.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	44	\$26,715.65	3	\$718.18	37	\$11,576.51	0	\$0.00	75	90	\$39,655.33
Kent	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$16,134.20	562	\$111,556.91	77	\$25,115.49	940	\$317,199.50	0	\$0.00	1,234	1,585	\$470,206.10
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,864.99	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,673.05	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$3,538.04
Lake	10	\$939.99	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	78	\$58,502.65	3	\$723.83	39	\$10,098.69	0	\$0.00	111	131	\$70,305.16
Lapeer	1	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,462.15	59	\$28,711.79	12	\$5,502.80	62	\$18,949.80	0	\$0.00	119	135	\$56,726.54
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$5,418.97	0	\$0.00	2	\$582.69	0	\$0.00	9	9	\$6,001.66
Lenawee	12	\$1,020.59	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	59	\$17,110.24	10	\$4,821.66	120	\$46,629.68	0	\$0.00	154	201	\$69,582.17
Livingston	1	\$168.60	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	47	\$10,340.07	7	\$2,111.74	79	\$27,103.95	0	\$0.00	96	134	\$39,724.36
Luce	6	\$315.50	0	\$0.00	1	\$534.94	22	\$18,079.97	0	\$0.00	12	\$1,253.05	0	\$0.00	34	41	\$20,183.46
Mackinac	4	\$339.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	17	\$13,581.46	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	17	21	\$13,921.45
Macomb	1	\$198.00	1	\$163.87	2	\$6,895.00	518	\$114,761.92	140	\$44,709.17	1,128	\$393,144.84	0	\$0.00	1,457	1,790	\$559,872.80
Manistee	3	\$275.00	1	\$11.00	1	\$4,000.00	55	\$35,308.56	7	\$2,026.02	30	\$9,278.90	0	\$0.00	81	97	\$50,899.48
Marquette	5	\$750.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	53	\$24,755.52	5	\$1,110.93	46	\$14,085.73	0	\$0.00	94	109	\$40,702.18
Mason	4	\$549.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	69	\$37,141.90	4	\$1,140.20	55	\$16,238.19	0	\$0.00	107	132	\$55,070.28
Mecosta	22	\$2,910.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	48	\$23,175.77	5	\$1,759.33	60	\$19,371.20	0	\$0.00	108	135	\$47,216.30
Menominee	2	\$300.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	30	\$21,359.06	0	\$0.00	4	\$918.28	0	\$0.00	31	36	\$22,577.34
Midland	9	\$1,328.94	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	103	\$32,142.96	3	\$1,109.59	104	\$36,477.52	0	\$0.00	141	219	\$71,059.01
Missaukee	6	\$850.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,975.00	43	\$30,566.13	1	\$63.47	27	\$10,157.56	0	\$0.00	61	78	\$45,612.16
Monroe	7	\$426.97	1	\$40.00	4	\$15,365.70	90	\$21,364.47	24	\$10,296.05	167	\$58,303.01	0	\$0.00	226	293	\$105,796.20
Montcalm	18	\$2,205.94	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	113	\$53,071.43	8	\$2,714.90	103	\$34,955.28	0	\$0.00	181	243	\$96,947.55

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*
December 2022

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	1	\$125.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$6,598.47	2	\$1,237.25	9	\$2,081.49	0	\$0.00	18	23	\$10,042.21
Muskegon	1	\$9.70	0	\$0.00	3	\$8,937.00	341	\$76,192.77	45	\$15,190.11	516	\$177,550.88	0	\$0.00	713	906	\$277,880.46
Newaygo	20	\$2,150.00	1	\$40.00	4	\$15,350.00	139	\$89,491.91	16	\$5,972.49	87	\$32,006.74	0	\$0.00	229	267	\$145,011.14
Oakland	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$19,378.00	503	\$113,045.40	64	\$20,852.38	954	\$311,242.64	0	\$0.00	1,207	1,526	\$464,518.42
Oceana	6	\$780.00	3	\$120.00	0	\$0.00	82	\$55,917.95	9	\$3,569.86	59	\$15,404.88	0	\$0.00	138	159	\$75,792.69
Ogemaw	15	\$2,600.88	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	54	\$40,976.01	5	\$2,981.82	40	\$17,324.01	0	\$0.00	91	114	\$63,882.72
Ontonagon	6	\$60.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	23	\$15,327.10	0	\$0.00	4	\$922.53	0	\$0.00	25	33	\$16,309.63
Osceola	15	\$2,420.00	1	\$5.00	0	\$0.00	50	\$32,030.85	1	\$529.09	33	\$11,761.38	0	\$0.00	81	100	\$46,746.32
Oscoda	4	\$653.95	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	30	\$23,306.07	1	\$347.47	13	\$3,375.34	0	\$0.00	41	48	\$27,682.83
Otsego	6	\$405.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,081.00	32	\$17,942.85	6	\$2,517.50	27	\$5,723.64	0	\$0.00	58	73	\$27,669.99
Ottawa	1	\$50.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	79	\$14,037.29	4	\$1,624.11	86	\$32,587.13	0	\$0.00	138	171	\$52,298.53
Presque Isle	1	\$95.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	18	\$13,556.99	1	\$488.86	8	\$3,005.83	0	\$0.00	24	28	\$17,146.68
Roscommon	4	\$619.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$7,703.00	37	\$21,627.47	5	\$2,076.10	38	\$15,000.57	0	\$0.00	69	86	\$47,026.14
Saginaw	1	\$75.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$5,720.25	731	\$128,617.58	30	\$11,056.77	748	\$218,914.68	0	\$0.00	814	1,512	\$364,384.28
St. Clair	6	\$762.90	0	\$0.00	5	\$15,799.00	138	\$44,279.24	31	\$9,091.43	242	\$78,052.79	0	\$0.00	346	422	\$147,985.36
St. Joseph	11	\$1,333.08	1	\$133.00	0	\$0.00	45	\$15,892.21	7	\$1,606.70	72	\$22,143.05	0	\$0.00	107	136	\$41,108.04
Sanilac	12	\$1,432.43	1	\$70.00	0	\$0.00	68	\$51,022.69	11	\$2,746.26	67	\$26,144.78	0	\$0.00	132	159	\$81,416.16
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	18	\$9,051.99	0	\$0.00	1	\$286.60	0	\$0.00	19	19	\$9,338.59
Shiawassee	10	\$845.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	89	\$12,748.62	8	\$1,696.73	101	\$31,116.25	0	\$0.00	122	208	\$46,406.60
Tuscola	6	\$599.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	71	\$42,714.57	7	\$2,461.05	80	\$27,690.16	0	\$0.00	141	164	\$73,465.77
Van Buren	16	\$1,522.23	3	\$294.26	0	\$0.00	89	\$51,925.21	13	\$6,001.18	60	\$19,568.04	0	\$0.00	145	181	\$79,310.92
Washtenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	309	\$35,882.69	27	\$5,345.02	348	\$105,965.50	0	\$0.00	380	684	\$147,193.21
Wayne	0	\$0.00	7	\$831.39	9	\$32,015.00	5,935	\$1,092,694.23	289	\$83,225.90	6,371	\$1,918,877.17	0	\$0.00	6,871	12,611	\$3,127,643.69
Wexford	11	\$1,939.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	70	\$38,881.13	7	\$3,409.92	67	\$24,027.34	0	\$0.00	126	155	\$68,258.38
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	452	\$54,790.22	77	\$8,333.54	97	\$318,610.79	14,999	\$3,939,249.77	1,344	\$433,297.32	17,136	\$5,427,723.00	0	\$0.00	22,240	34,105	#####

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39 **State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments***
December 2022

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	282	\$151,108.21	16	\$13,680.39	1,755	\$383,274.47	4	\$4,661.87	760	\$209,289.88	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2,355	2,883	\$789,052.00
Alcona	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$85.68	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$685.68
Allegan	1	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$419.95	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$1,539.95
Alpena	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,426.29	1	\$983.07	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	10	\$4,909.36
Antrim	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$718.27	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$718.27
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$334.46	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$334.46
Barry	2	\$708.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$949.76	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	8	\$1,657.76
Bay	2	\$1,553.36	1	\$900.42	98	\$20,469.28	0	\$0.00	12	\$3,388.37	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	99	114	\$26,819.43
Benzie	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	6	\$4,062.96	0	\$0.00	74	\$12,254.38	0	\$0.00	10	\$2,495.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	83	90	\$18,812.34
Branch	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,112.47	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,680.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$2,964.07
Calhoun	7	\$3,688.68	0	\$0.00	63	\$14,009.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$3,811.26	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	71	85	\$21,508.94
Cass	1	\$607.28	0	\$0.00	19	\$2,766.86	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	20	20	\$3,374.14
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$90.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$90.00
Cheboygan	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	\$3,206.07	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	14	\$3,206.07
Clare	2	\$1,470.50	1	\$766.40	5	\$909.98	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	10	\$3,746.88
Clinton	2	\$1,108.06	0	\$0.00	3	\$589.96	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$1,698.02
Crawford	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$289.50
Delta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	22	\$3,437.62	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	22	22	\$3,437.62
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$1,962.18	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	10	\$1,962.18
Eaton	4	\$1,438.00	0	\$0.00	18	\$2,928.30	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	22	24	\$4,731.30
Emmet	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	35	\$19,456.62	0	\$0.00	66	\$15,805.16	0	\$0.00	38	\$9,747.72	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	115	142	\$48,793.50
Gladwin	2	\$1,007.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$57.49	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,064.49
Gogebic	1	\$1,040.00	0	\$0.00	16	\$4,313.91	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	17	\$5,353.91
Grand Traverse	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$110.18	0	\$0.00	2	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$850.18
Gratiot	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,184.32	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$3,049.32

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*

December 2022

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	4	\$1,500.31	0	\$0.00	14	\$2,908.81	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,935.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	21	26	\$6,369.12
Houghton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	\$2,618.87	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	18	\$3,218.87
Huron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,591.10	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	8	\$1,591.10
Ingham	11	\$5,822.00	2	\$1,318.62	136	\$28,608.56	0	\$0.00	10	\$2,500.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	151	162	\$39,462.37
Ionia	1	\$122.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$350.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$184.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$656.00
Iosco	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$510.13	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$510.13
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$1,590.21	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	9	\$1,590.21
Isabella	1	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$893.90	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	10	\$1,633.90
Jackson	5	\$3,462.00	0	\$0.00	25	\$4,826.42	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,480.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	31	34	\$9,768.42
Kalamazoo	10	\$4,498.38	0	\$0.00	38	\$8,084.55	0	\$0.00	39	\$10,335.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	63	89	\$23,713.07
Kalkaska	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$131.60	0	\$0.00	2	\$530.72	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$662.32
Kent	45	\$23,728.80	0	\$0.00	77	\$19,496.07	0	\$0.00	13	\$3,860.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	130	138	\$51,284.87
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$285.83	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$285.83
Lake	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	1	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,602.60	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	8	\$2,122.60
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	1	\$369.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$3,100.48	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,340.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	19	\$4,884.48
Livingston	1	\$395.33	0	\$0.00	1	\$228.75	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$624.08
Luce	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$1,012.30	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	9	\$1,012.30
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	1	\$213.59	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,178.59
Macomb	22	\$11,931.83	0	\$0.00	131	\$33,291.09	0	\$0.00	45	\$12,836.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	173	207	\$58,474.72
Manistee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$2,225.74	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	13	\$3,725.74
Marquette	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	18	\$3,149.21	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,190.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	17	22	\$4,339.21
Mason	3	\$1,030.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$330.88	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$1,360.88
Mecosta	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,146.83	1	\$156.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$1,902.83
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	2	\$1,675.69	1	\$395.80	8	\$1,365.52	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,250.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	17	\$4,946.01
Missaukee	1	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$91.45	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$611.45
Monroe	5	\$3,089.00	0	\$0.00	17	\$3,948.45	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,705.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	25	28	\$8,742.45
Montcalm	1	\$432.37	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,094.50	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,136.03	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	11	\$4,112.90

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.

- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39 **State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments***
December 2022

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$30.80	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$30.80
Muskegon	13	\$6,271.59	4	\$2,870.88	50	\$12,051.27	1	\$1,500.00	20	\$5,198.17	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	80	94	\$30,482.81
Newaygo	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$346.23	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,821.31	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$2,167.54
Oakland	8	\$4,283.95	1	\$211.13	30	\$8,547.56	0	\$0.00	47	\$13,143.93	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	62	96	\$28,123.45
Oceana	2	\$360.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$1,735.36	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	16	\$2,495.36
Ogemaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,480.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,640.20
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,376.28	0	\$0.00	2	\$505.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$2,291.28
Oscoda	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00
Otsego	1	\$410.00	1	\$2,000.00	2	\$213.07	0	\$0.00	4	\$730.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$3,353.07
Ottawa	7	\$4,723.60	0	\$0.00	27	\$3,571.55	0	\$0.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	33	38	\$9,260.15
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00
Roscommon	1	\$686.21	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$686.21
Saginaw	4	\$1,893.00	0	\$0.00	240	\$57,520.61	0	\$0.00	26	\$6,870.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	241	270	\$66,283.61
St. Clair	12	\$7,430.90	0	\$0.00	78	\$12,548.27	0	\$0.00	14	\$4,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	89	105	\$24,850.17
St. Joseph	5	\$1,949.00	0	\$0.00	20	\$4,024.90	0	\$0.00	4	\$730.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	21	29	\$6,703.90
Sanilac	1	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$2,152.92	0	\$0.00	4	\$851.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	18	\$3,743.92
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,259.65	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$1,259.65
Shiawassee	2	\$1,023.46	0	\$0.00	19	\$5,821.06	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	22	22	\$8,344.52
Tuscola	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$610.39	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,400.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$3,420.39
Van Buren	1	\$620.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,127.57	0	\$0.00	10	\$2,335.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$4,082.57
Washtenaw	6	\$3,966.83	0	\$0.00	2	\$621.96	0	\$0.00	22	\$5,630.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	35	\$10,593.79
Wayne	37	\$18,562.50	2	\$3,856.72	228	\$55,130.15	2	\$2,178.80	325	\$92,847.37	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	424	598	\$174,165.51
Wexford	1	\$870.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$950.28	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,649.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$3,596.28
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00
Entire State	282	\$151,108.21	16	\$13,680.39	1,755	\$383,274.47	4	\$4,661.87	760	\$209,289.88	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2,355	2,883	\$789,052.00

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 41

Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children*
December 2022

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Entire State	18,673	31,393	\$30,931,127.77	\$1,656.46	\$985.29	36,758	67,533
Alcona	14	31	\$32,822.00	\$2,344.43	\$1,058.77	17	40
Alger	10	16	\$14,188.50	\$1,418.85	\$886.78	15	25
Allegan	141	232	\$206,679.95	\$1,465.82	\$890.86	241	443
Alpena	54	96	\$96,500.80	\$1,787.05	\$1,005.22	89	169
Antrim	24	41	\$31,655.60	\$1,318.98	\$772.09	59	104
Arenac	27	46	\$46,412.50	\$1,718.98	\$1,008.97	43	78
Baraga	9	11	\$22,903.50	\$2,544.83	\$2,082.14	21	38
Barry	75	123	\$97,951.75	\$1,306.02	\$796.36	138	255
Bay	288	458	\$435,804.30	\$1,513.21	\$951.54	505	936
Benzie	13	17	\$11,514.70	\$885.75	\$677.34	28	47
Berrien	252	456	\$436,778.25	\$1,733.25	\$957.85	556	1,057
Branch	61	103	\$85,871.00	\$1,407.72	\$833.70	99	182
Calhoun	363	561	\$529,221.95	\$1,457.91	\$943.35	648	1,163
Cass	54	106	\$94,852.20	\$1,756.52	\$894.83	116	229
Charlevoix	16	24	\$28,078.70	\$1,754.92	\$1,169.95	47	87
Cheboygan	29	41	\$41,963.00	\$1,447.00	\$1,023.49	53	90
Chippewa	22	32	\$26,272.65	\$1,194.21	\$821.02	64	110
Clare	58	106	\$88,614.30	\$1,527.83	\$835.98	98	191
Clinton	49	81	\$77,185.80	\$1,575.22	\$952.91	108	192
Crawford	8	15	\$9,127.15	\$1,140.89	\$608.48	17	28
Delta	79	118	\$102,085.80	\$1,292.23	\$865.13	131	230
Dickinson	48	86	\$63,453.35	\$1,321.94	\$737.83	83	160
Eaton	189	319	\$280,585.10	\$1,484.58	\$879.58	331	599
Emmet	19	25	\$27,675.00	\$1,456.58	\$1,107.00	42	74
Genesee	1,406	2,475	\$2,346,567.90	\$1,668.97	\$948.11	2,582	4,925
Gladwin	30	57	\$33,524.00	\$1,117.47	\$588.14	62	117
Gogebic	9	11	\$9,345.00	\$1,038.33	\$849.55	35	61
Grand Traverse	84	113	\$101,240.65	\$1,205.25	\$895.93	164	268
Gratiot	90	166	\$141,740.75	\$1,574.90	\$853.86	140	290

*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children*
December 2022

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Hillsdale	49	87	\$88,056.30	\$1,797.07	\$1,012.14	110	213
Houghton	12	15	\$16,718.60	\$1,393.22	\$1,114.57	50	81
Huron	60	108	\$84,011.50	\$1,400.19	\$777.88	95	181
Ingham	513	869	\$821,718.75	\$1,601.79	\$945.59	1,047	1,935
Ionia	60	94	\$109,856.65	\$1,830.94	\$1,168.69	118	213
Iosco	51	94	\$80,449.45	\$1,577.44	\$855.85	101	185
Iron	10	15	\$8,860.50	\$886.05	\$590.70	24	35
Isabella	93	142	\$133,171.76	\$1,431.95	\$937.83	186	339
Jackson	336	609	\$627,313.95	\$1,867.01	\$1,030.07	617	1,191
Kalamazoo	457	797	\$774,562.10	\$1,694.88	\$971.85	935	1,815
Kalkaska	25	36	\$28,439.50	\$1,137.58	\$789.99	55	100
Kent	1,057	1,786	\$1,764,815.12	\$1,669.65	\$988.14	2,136	3,877
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0
Lake	20	41	\$26,466.50	\$1,323.33	\$645.52	36	70
Lapeer	120	202	\$212,945.50	\$1,774.55	\$1,054.19	205	365
Leelanau	7	10	\$8,422.25	\$1,203.18	\$842.23	12	17
Lenawee	277	441	\$386,400.65	\$1,394.95	\$876.19	420	772
Livingston	113	171	\$167,350.35	\$1,480.98	\$978.66	212	352
Luce	1	1	\$1,300.00	\$1,300.00	\$1,300.00	13	23
Mackinac	3	4	\$1,993.25	\$664.42	\$498.31	11	23
Macomb	1,159	1,806	\$1,834,166.32	\$1,582.54	\$1,015.60	2,444	4,205
Manistee	31	47	\$33,369.00	\$1,076.42	\$709.98	57	101
Marquette	96	146	\$169,431.15	\$1,764.91	\$1,160.49	179	311
Mason	53	78	\$55,192.00	\$1,041.36	\$707.59	91	162
Mecosta	97	165	\$147,913.40	\$1,524.88	\$896.44	174	339
Menominee	31	43	\$33,473.25	\$1,079.78	\$778.45	52	87
Midland	139	229	\$223,424.80	\$1,607.37	\$975.65	248	434
Missaukee	20	29	\$23,659.65	\$1,182.98	\$815.85	42	81
Monroe	179	279	\$258,980.75	\$1,446.82	\$928.25	364	652
Montcalm	74	125	\$124,890.80	\$1,687.71	\$999.13	173	341

*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children*
December 2022

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Montmorency	14	26	\$15,011.00	\$1,072.21	\$577.35	19	40
Muskegon	676	1,136	\$1,065,451.35	\$1,576.11	\$937.90	1,304	2,384
Newaygo	118	217	\$235,462.20	\$1,995.44	\$1,085.08	210	415
Oakland	1,238	1,976	\$2,021,396.70	\$1,632.79	\$1,022.97	2,392	4,180
Oceana	37	60	\$50,844.95	\$1,374.19	\$847.42	82	151
Ogemaw	35	61	\$57,031.25	\$1,629.46	\$934.94	54	102
Ontonagon	2	3	\$2,433.00	\$1,216.50	\$811.00	9	18
Osceola	53	100	\$72,109.00	\$1,360.55	\$721.09	99	201
Oscoda	5	10	\$7,122.25	\$1,424.45	\$712.23	12	24
Otsego	79	120	\$114,372.00	\$1,447.75	\$953.10	110	200
Ottawa	307	480	\$464,144.25	\$1,511.87	\$966.97	593	1,024
Presque Isle	12	21	\$27,919.00	\$2,326.58	\$1,329.48	29	54
Roscommon	30	53	\$59,927.60	\$1,997.59	\$1,130.71	61	115
Saginaw	904	1,720	\$1,606,756.05	\$1,777.39	\$934.16	1,629	3,216
St. Clair	225	340	\$334,089.55	\$1,484.84	\$982.62	442	838
St. Joseph	66	105	\$101,424.85	\$1,536.74	\$965.95	109	204
Sanilac	101	201	\$192,174.85	\$1,902.72	\$956.09	161	313
Schoolcraft	3	4	\$3,108.00	\$1,036.00	\$777.00	17	26
Shiawassee	131	202	\$151,767.50	\$1,158.53	\$751.32	232	400
Tuscola	91	152	\$107,436.80	\$1,180.62	\$706.82	167	305
Van Buren	131	229	\$199,945.65	\$1,526.30	\$873.13	243	456
Washtenaw	368	615	\$656,713.20	\$1,784.55	\$1,067.83	722	1,268
Wayne	5,303	8,993	\$9,515,165.07	\$1,794.30	\$1,058.06	11,181	20,640
Wexford	74	123	\$93,262.25	\$1,260.30	\$758.23	125	241
x-Unassigned	6	11	\$8,089.50	\$1,348.25	\$735.41	17	30
Entire State	18,673	31,393	\$30,931,127.77	\$1,656.46	\$985.29	36,758	67,533

*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 66

Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid*
December 2022

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	59,628	59,830	62,749	64,723	63,755	63,839	63,736	63,939	63,407	62,638	61,384	60,997	60,430	60,942	60,748	60,077	59,235	56,318	36,148	40,908	1,185,431
Alcona	52	51	65	44	54	56	59	53	54	47	61	53	54	53	54	48	61	58	38	36	1,051
Alger	28	36	39	41	29	34	41	33	41	34	36	31	48	49	44	39	26	43	25	28	725
Allegan	632	698	636	709	723	687	705	682	715	711	684	753	617	725	680	651	675	588	396	377	13,044
Alpena	169	188	185	177	166	194	179	192	185	167	183	180	192	175	177	172	170	165	105	99	3,420
Antrim	121	121	145	130	150	110	142	145	152	133	125	128	112	126	122	148	136	135	78	82	2,541
Arenac	93	105	82	100	89	71	93	116	105	109	102	84	88	93	106	100	97	98	60	45	1,836
Baraga	51	45	59	45	39	50	46	61	53	43	53	44	48	50	42	36	55	52	24	25	921
Barry	326	329	334	339	321	338	341	334	363	361	336	329	320	322	347	313	288	310	166	162	6,279
Bay	572	580	596	584	604	608	588	562	576	552	561	582	573	592	591	575	589	543	376	411	11,215
Benzie	69	82	73	97	84	86	93	93	104	87	97	96	82	91	83	85	104	85	56	48	1,695
Berrien	953	967	1,047	1,078	1,074	1,026	1,072	1,113	1,080	1,096	1,107	1,026	1,080	1,066	1,059	1,036	1,043	999	603	592	20,117
Branch	361	368	388	380	377	327	326	360	318	373	318	314	344	339	320	336	332	328	184	157	6,550
Calhoun	1,020	1,103	1,104	1,112	1,066	1,109	1,102	1,127	1,102	1,110	1,098	950	1,036	1,062	1,053	1,065	987	999	597	620	20,422
Cass	312	294	316	316	313	313	335	344	373	363	339	325	336	347	369	351	318	298	170	194	6,326
Charlevoix	99	118	126	132	139	133	157	115	126	142	129	129	147	149	113	141	121	129	63	55	2,463
Cheboygan	139	129	136	158	155	182	136	168	162	144	140	170	146	154	163	192	181	158	95	103	3,011
Chippewa	200	212	197	231	210	223	216	220	248	204	184	202	193	244	184	199	191	176	115	119	3,968
Clare	204	219	203	236	222	242	234	226	250	214	228	253	223	208	233	239	215	222	124	143	4,338
Clinton	274	268	265	306	281	293	309	295	301	279	316	287	300	276	274	283	290	266	154	149	5,466
Crawford	95	81	84	90	90	112	85	105	94	100	95	82	77	90	105	102	83	74	47	71	1,762
Delta	192	209	216	212	213	198	203	216	213	202	196	194	182	194	202	181	190	191	134	120	3,858
Dickinson	146	129	135	147	151	144	158	143	149	157	149	129	122	131	133	150	121	123	66	79	2,662
Eaton	509	566	588	604	583	563	541	607	556	613	602	552	525	580	548	491	501	453	294	317	10,593
Emmet	139	143	148	155	154	159	148	166	162	148	145	166	152	128	162	158	161	147	107	86	2,934
Genesee	3,105	3,181	3,222	3,369	3,288	3,413	3,416	3,229	3,403	3,342	3,187	3,153	3,180	3,191	3,214	3,183	3,076	2,908	1,878	2,244	62,182
Gladwin	134	142	159	151	164	151	156	170	144	150	157	144	153	154	144	167	151	144	96	104	2,935
Gogebic	68	73	81	88	86	93	81	108	101	84	73	98	97	82	101	94	82	78	49	151	1,768
Grand Traverse	371	429	422	439	414	423	464	401	413	429	410	412	393	372	427	435	382	399	255	230	7,920
Gratiot	236	258	275	283	274	263	272	271	276	267	239	289	237	278	268	231	271	286	162	135	5,071

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid*
December 2022

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	318	309	356	344	351	343	370	312	340	324	305	323	317	299	314	305	325	285	181	168	6,189
Houghton	214	208	215	191	207	218	206	192	187	184	192	191	197	204	188	180	164	157	103	107	3,705
Huron	148	171	159	160	137	172	185	175	159	159	153	162	202	160	162	153	161	167	93	112	3,150
Ingham	1,692	1,697	1,736	1,804	1,710	1,816	1,809	1,730	1,772	1,663	1,697	1,564	1,581	1,663	1,640	1,573	1,506	1,457	982	1,069	32,161
Ionia	339	340	396	414	392	385	403	408	400	385	360	361	369	341	371	355	373	351	207	193	7,143
Iosco	138	161	169	169	201	167	164	193	182	158	164	164	161	138	162	149	166	152	92	100	3,150
Iron	70	69	71	74	70	87	74	59	87	84	72	76	73	83	84	70	69	84	37	38	1,431
Isabella	401	410	404	418	410	357	363	391	370	338	291	310	332	349	337	328	326	303	189	211	6,838
Jackson	1,030	1,056	1,091	1,137	1,078	1,045	1,028	991	1,082	1,050	1,012	952	1,004	996	975	962	948	902	510	577	19,426
Kalamazoo	1,461	1,480	1,500	1,648	1,542	1,511	1,565	1,553	1,516	1,473	1,472	1,425	1,409	1,391	1,390	1,415	1,284	1,313	825	873	28,046
Kalkaska	128	129	133	132	117	135	126	123	132	128	152	120	119	138	136	140	123	129	62	81	2,483
Kent	4,034	4,039	4,129	4,189	4,130	4,106	4,132	4,177	4,045	3,930	4,046	3,934	3,817	3,829	3,856	3,997	3,930	3,673	2,337	2,189	76,519
Keweenaw	3	3	4	8	4	9	10	9	17	9	18	4	9	10	9	7	7	13	2	7	162
Lake	77	65	79	83	72	99	86	88	90	92	102	72	83	94	92	86	87	84	50	55	1,636
Lapeer	404	416	412	467	469	448	437	499	460	480	486	445	468	482	497	451	460	438	276	282	8,777
Leelanau	59	71	61	66	60	74	65	76	63	69	73	72	68	75	81	63	68	70	44	33	1,311
Lenawee	532	534	596	596	585	607	601	653	609	602	582	627	519	590	586	592	564	526	310	311	11,122
Livingston	473	467	541	581	559	509	536	562	544	562	527	529	524	493	568	520	494	510	321	302	10,122
Luce	34	42	35	42	43	47	28	37	46	33	43	39	46	49	43	34	49	35	17	28	770
Mackinac	46	32	50	52	49	62	48	49	44	59	47	36	56	38	40	48	57	53	27	28	921
Macomb	4,904	4,826	5,277	5,377	5,381	5,241	5,260	5,293	5,251	5,034	4,878	4,952	4,869	4,902	4,884	4,791	4,834	4,495	2,910	3,392	96,751
Manistee	112	124	126	145	138	168	141	133	146	124	154	154	130	139	155	162	160	132	78	107	2,728
Marquette	263	260	280	293	294	275	304	304	296	267	297	288	271	283	276	270	261	235	137	158	5,312
Mason	164	146	159	168	160	174	183	194	180	171	204	183	170	194	194	194	179	166	116	131	3,430
Mecosta	267	272	278	270	288	249	258	263	243	241	249	255	228	224	260	234	241	218	116	158	4,812
Menominee	118	104	110	118	106	116	120	124	132	134	128	109	120	145	126	123	126	105	73	60	2,297
Midland	373	398	404	438	416	456	389	455	392	398	400	406	386	426	374	401	376	302	220	254	7,664
Missaukee	112	111	106	101	126	135	123	110	150	100	124	119	117	97	121	107	104	110	58	60	2,191
Monroe	775	749	817	821	783	783	797	831	784	739	729	798	791	807	772	763	750	710	403	442	14,844
Montcalm	424	412	459	465	460	442	476	451	469	450	463	420	469	414	449	432	415	395	258	253	8,476

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid*
December 2022

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	49	52	53	55	65	56	60	58	52	55	68	52	47	58	61	61	69	63	28	39	1,101
Muskegon	1,329	1,289	1,380	1,408	1,452	1,436	1,447	1,392	1,381	1,451	1,331	1,434	1,355	1,402	1,416	1,377	1,310	1,268	804	870	26,532
Newaygo	355	307	369	387	365	387	404	380	382	412	376	375	376	390	397	401	344	363	238	219	7,227
Oakland	4,164	4,232	4,497	4,740	4,569	4,612	4,467	4,647	4,556	4,486	4,398	4,399	4,377	4,318	4,302	4,300	4,226	4,110	2,567	2,811	84,778
Oceana	185	192	193	192	224	198	216	228	207	207	220	219	212	230	246	248	242	244	147	128	4,178
Ogemaw	121	129	131	138	142	160	154	135	152	143	142	163	135	162	141	157	134	141	93	102	2,775
Ontonagon	20	25	19	31	24	16	24	23	23	20	26	25	26	27	22	27	33	34	18	22	485
Osceola	163	178	172	181	195	186	188	158	171	165	176	187	167	206	186	178	186	164	114	108	3,429
Oscoda	51	57	52	59	49	61	59	70	66	52	55	60	63	57	51	48	66	58	40	31	1,105
Otsego	170	170	189	179	174	184	189	198	174	167	159	178	161	155	160	146	170	144	85	95	3,247
Ottawa	1,240	1,306	1,223	1,322	1,218	1,222	1,285	1,235	1,256	1,269	1,243	1,178	1,180	1,204	1,179	1,203	1,117	1,016	619	540	23,055
Presque Isle	58	57	71	51	70	67	61	70	77	67	65	61	69	61	57	61	62	61	46	42	1,234
Roscommon	115	112	120	129	137	127	136	143	154	139	163	172	134	164	168	163	155	149	96	104	2,780
Saginaw	1,382	1,399	1,400	1,520	1,586	1,527	1,450	1,483	1,428	1,386	1,424	1,315	1,336	1,353	1,332	1,322	1,299	1,250	830	974	26,996
St. Clair	874	876	975	1,033	978	960	1,002	972	1,002	951	921	991	971	985	928	938	1,007	918	552	623	18,457
St. Joseph	468	437	450	482	492	486	497	496	524	545	500	483	463	498	481	473	476	483	257	248	9,239
Sanilac	265	250	265	275	250	274	256	269	270	274	247	240	275	286	266	277	257	251	145	150	5,042
Schoolcraft	36	47	52	47	46	52	48	48	35	44	57	54	51	61	50	52	43	48	24	27	922
Shiawassee	435	433	438	475	456	409	449	454	430	461	455	431	385	413	421	423	408	357	227	236	8,196
Tuscola	291	303	321	364	360	356	354	379	349	351	343	319	357	352	360	365	336	340	213	243	6,656
Van Buren	528	537	541	568	527	562	626	586	562	598	616	542	589	600	580	584	591	580	346	338	11,001
Washtenaw	1,244	1,209	1,283	1,333	1,242	1,282	1,297	1,223	1,174	1,173	1,216	1,258	1,183	1,211	1,170	1,197	1,196	1,107	708	770	23,476
Wayne	16,011	15,700	16,756	16,869	16,983	17,045	16,735	16,872	16,628	16,755	16,105	16,308	16,237	16,073	16,011	15,650	15,670	14,873	10,249	13,241	316,771
Wexford	244	263	261	301	249	285	289	283	288	307	272	270	286	262	264	271	287	232	134	156	5,204
x-Unassigned	47	45	59	60	51	52	58	47	59	59	36	38	33	40	39	49	47	39	17	30	905
Entire State	59,628	59,830	62,749	64,723	63,755	63,839	63,736	63,939	63,407	62,638	61,384	60,997	60,430	60,942	60,748	60,077	59,235	56,318	36,148	40,908	1,185,431

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)*

December 2022

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	1,938	1,276	1,404	1,485	1,531	1,536	1,458	1,441	1,358	1,348	1,230	1,282	1,164	1,212	1,153	1,117	987	814	343	9	24,086
Alcona	2	0	0	1	1	3	2	2	1	1	3	1	4	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	24
Alger	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Allegan	9	6	8	8	9	7	8	9	7	8	3	7	4	8	3	8	7	2	0	1	122
Alpena	3	3	4	1	4	3	5	1	4	3	1	3	6	1	3	5	1	2	0	0	53
Antrim	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	11
Arenac	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	2	3	1	1	1	0	0	14
Baraga	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	3	2	2	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	18
Barry	2	5	4	2	4	3	1	5	4	1	4	1	4	3	5	5	7	4	1	0	65
Bay	21	16	17	13	20	21	14	20	15	17	16	13	9	16	11	7	17	5	1	1	270
Benzie	3	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	17
Berrien	20	16	20	18	19	21	23	16	17	21	19	16	18	25	18	19	24	18	9	0	357
Branch	9	9	3	12	9	6	5	14	2	6	3	0	4	5	2	2	2	7	3	0	103
Calhoun	24	9	20	21	15	25	19	16	15	16	11	8	16	20	24	22	17	14	8	0	320
Cass	3	2	3	5	2	8	6	5	4	3	6	5	2	4	6	6	1	4	1	0	76
Charlevoix	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	7
Cheboygan	0	2	2	1	2	5	2	2	5	2	1	2	2	3	2	2	1	3	1	0	40
Chippewa	1	6	4	4	6	4	2	8	6	5	6	5	3	9	2	4	1	0	0	0	76
Clare	2	7	5	7	7	9	6	13	8	7	7	7	7	6	7	3	5	3	2	0	118
Clinton	4	1	3	4	1	2	3	2	3	4	4	3	1	2	0	1	3	1	1	0	43
Crawford	2	1	3	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	1	1	0	3	3	1	0	0	0	21
Delta	2	2	4	2	3	1	4	3	4	3	4	5	1	4	3	2	1	3	2	0	53
Dickinson	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	10
Eaton	10	7	4	7	4	9	7	7	10	7	10	9	9	14	6	7	10	4	0	0	141
Emmet	2	1	2	0	3	4	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	19
Genesee	156	110	122	116	119	116	110	92	90	104	81	88	80	83	77	75	70	50	17	0	1,756
Gladwin	3	2	3	3	2	0	3	1	1	2	3	4	2	3	6	3	2	2	0	0	45
Gogebic	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	3	2	3	0	1	1	0	18
Grand Traverse	3	1	4	4	3	5	8	3	2	7	2	4	2	1	4	1	2	2	1	0	59
Gratiot	8	4	8	9	8	9	9	7	6	5	4	2	3	11	9	4	6	4	1	0	117

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)*

December 2022

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	4	6	5	6	5	5	7	4	4	5	1	3	4	2	4	3	1	1	0	0	70
Houghton	2	0	1	4	1	5	1	1	4	1	1	2	1	3	4	2	1	1	2	0	37
Huron	0	1	1	1	1	3	0	2	2	1	1	2	3	2	2	0	6	4	1	0	33
Ingham	37	23	29	25	31	30	43	32	29	34	34	35	22	35	42	34	30	23	9	0	577
Ionia	5	0	2	2	2	3	4	1	4	6	9	2	4	7	2	2	4	2	1	0	62
Iosco	1	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	4	0	1	6	2	0	2	3	4	1	0	0	39
Iron	2	2	5	2	1	3	1	2	2	1	2	2	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	30
Isabella	7	11	5	4	4	8	3	8	6	0	2	3	3	1	1	6	3	2	0	0	77
Jackson	31	25	23	24	34	27	30	30	21	20	24	19	24	16	13	18	16	13	5	0	413
Kalamazoo	51	30	22	21	31	35	29	33	27	26	23	24	23	27	24	32	16	14	3	0	491
Kalkaska	1	1	3	2	0	0	4	1	3	2	0	1	0	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	24
Kent	141	93	74	103	95	92	85	86	94	83	79	100	93	86	74	83	67	62	15	1	1,606
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Lake	1	0	3	2	1	3	2	2	3	2	5	1	1	3	5	2	3	1	2	0	42
Lapeer	4	0	5	7	6	4	7	2	2	7	3	1	4	5	3	6	4	3	2	0	75
Leelanau	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Lenawee	10	11	6	8	9	9	11	12	10	10	6	13	13	12	11	12	8	4	0	0	175
Livingston	1	0	0	2	1	1	2	3	1	1	6	3	4	1	1	4	4	1	2	0	38
Luce	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	2	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	3	1	1	0	19
Mackinac	2	0	0	3	1	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	16
Macomb	110	48	72	84	65	70	77	75	65	67	60	59	46	64	46	48	40	47	17	0	1,160
Manistee	2	1	4	1	3	4	7	3	4	3	1	4	2	1	2	3	4	1	1	0	51
Marquette	6	2	5	3	7	3	7	5	4	7	8	6	5	4	9	2	5	3	2	0	93
Mason	2	0	1	1	0	2	1	3	1	0	3	2	2	3	3	0	2	1	1	0	28
Mecosta	3	2	2	6	9	7	8	6	5	0	4	3	5	3	3	3	2	3	0	0	74
Menominee	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	3	4	2	0	0	21
Midland	3	4	4	2	7	6	2	9	5	4	9	6	4	3	3	5	0	1	2	0	79
Missaukee	3	1	2	2	2	2	1	3	5	3	1	3	2	2	4	3	1	1	0	0	41
Monroe	20	11	11	12	16	13	8	13	8	19	12	15	13	13	13	21	8	12	4	0	242
Montcalm	2	1	2	0	2	4	6	4	7	8	7	7	6	2	4	5	2	5	3	0	77

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)*
December 2022

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	7
Muskegon	68	47	43	54	57	52	52	47	49	41	26	48	42	27	48	32	32	22	9	3	799
Newaygo	8	6	5	5	7	3	10	3	8	6	7	6	10	7	4	7	5	13	4	0	124
Oakland	76	47	49	53	54	66	39	67	56	55	44	56	48	40	58	50	30	42	13	0	943
Oceana	3	0	0	2	2	4	2	5	3	7	3	4	1	8	5	5	3	2	0	0	59
Ogemaw	4	3	4	2	1	5	2	3	1	4	2	1	3	2	1	9	2	0	2	0	51
Ontonagon	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Osceola	5	4	2	5	1	1	3	2	2	3	2	2	3	3	0	4	2	2	1	0	47
Oscoda	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	13
Otsego	2	0	1	1	1	1	3	1	0	2	0	3	2	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	22
Ottawa	13	7	6	9	8	3	5	4	6	4	8	5	5	7	7	9	4	6	2	0	118
Presque Isle	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	8
Roscommon	2	2	1	1	1	3	3	0	3	0	4	2	3	2	5	4	6	1	2	0	45
Saginaw	99	54	58	60	71	63	64	55	45	48	48	40	53	42	58	48	40	32	17	2	997
Sanilac	3	2	0	1	2	4	4	1	4	5	5	4	5	5	4	2	5	2	1	0	59
Schoolcraft	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	2	1	1	1	2	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	15
Shiawassee	6	10	5	9	4	6	5	12	5	5	7	7	8	11	3	9	7	3	1	0	123
St. Clair	20	14	20	25	27	16	15	20	24	21	13	23	9	11	15	16	16	4	3	0	312
St. Joseph	6	2	2	1	3	3	2	5	3	3	3	3	5	2	3	3	3	2	0	0	54
Tuscola	4	3	0	4	4	4	3	6	7	4	6	7	8	4	6	7	2	4	3	0	86
Van Buren	10	3	3	3	9	10	6	9	11	8	11	8	11	12	9	10	13	5	5	0	156
Washtenaw	38	22	27	23	34	25	24	26	25	18	12	23	21	21	21	16	16	9	7	0	408
Wayne	817	548	627	647	649	650	614	586	560	560	514	514	443	481	417	389	367	312	149	1	9,845
Wexford	3	11	4	5	9	8	9	6	3	6	8	6	8	1	6	4	4	2	0	0	103
x-Unassigned	0	1	1	0	2	1	2	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Entire State	1,938	1,276	1,404	1,485	1,531	1,536	1,458	1,441	1,358	1,348	1,230	1,282	1,164	1,212	1,153	1,117	987	814	343	9	24,086

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)*

December 2022

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	24,847	27,317	29,308	30,441	31,364	31,590	31,463	31,526	30,782	30,146	29,304	28,592	28,220	27,768	26,645	25,450	23,964	21,623	14,970	21,453	546,773
Alcona	19	22	29	17	26	21	29	27	28	20	28	17	21	20	20	19	20	17	15	13	428
Alger	5	15	11	16	12	13	15	17	12	16	18	12	16	12	15	14	4	12	9	9	253
Allegan	197	228	210	273	271	259	265	258	278	258	251	283	218	246	218	201	220	180	97	129	4,540
Alpena	56	83	71	68	64	79	72	84	82	79	77	66	83	77	61	65	56	64	34	43	1,364
Antrim	31	42	47	46	49	42	48	55	58	43	47	34	32	36	30	35	36	37	17	20	785
Arenac	42	42	33	43	46	38	34	43	36	43	43	33	30	32	34	35	36	28	19	19	709
Baraga	15	19	27	17	20	21	26	22	30	19	30	16	17	23	14	10	14	19	9	8	376
Barry	85	98	112	125	118	129	128	120	127	133	126	118	109	121	115	100	72	82	58	54	2,130
Bay	237	263	299	296	316	336	282	284	274	279	280	281	272	237	247	247	228	207	157	189	5,211
Benzie	20	26	20	28	31	26	26	31	28	24	25	26	24	24	22	21	21	18	10	12	463
Berrien	404	470	482	506	515	502	536	529	508	521	485	435	468	467	447	437	413	377	258	284	9,044
Branch	104	122	142	134	144	120	121	134	118	131	121	104	112	112	102	111	98	89	55	65	2,239
Calhoun	445	531	548	499	538	565	541	537	523	507	525	440	494	478	449	476	375	393	211	285	9,360
Cass	115	108	128	117	127	124	134	149	145	159	145	121	127	138	144	125	104	93	55	96	2,454
Charlevoix	30	29	38	32	39	42	44	39	42	37	37	37	40	30	21	35	29	25	15	17	658
Cheboygan	47	50	56	74	65	68	58	63	68	48	60	54	61	53	52	56	57	48	24	38	1,100
Chippewa	81	83	83	90	109	111	92	109	112	92	81	88	80	97	67	78	65	59	43	53	1,673
Clare	101	106	105	115	112	128	124	110	128	96	122	119	107	103	119	100	82	92	38	67	2,074
Clinton	92	94	111	120	111	116	126	101	129	126	135	123	110	107	104	91	93	69	44	52	2,054
Crawford	41	46	37	35	38	48	42	45	42	42	39	22	23	45	29	26	22	16	16	35	689
Delta	61	82	82	87	76	86	71	87	88	76	89	72	62	81	65	58	63	64	44	58	1,452
Dickinson	49	51	47	44	67	46	57	56	63	55	53	45	53	41	44	53	35	34	20	31	944
Eaton	198	225	232	237	250	240	221	268	221	234	233	229	187	203	211	165	152	152	101	145	4,104
Emmet	40	44	37	51	48	53	50	50	39	43	41	50	35	36	30	38	35	21	24	23	788
Genesee	1,452	1,635	1,674	1,789	1,792	1,891	1,909	1,696	1,806	1,799	1,681	1,649	1,639	1,627	1,562	1,524	1,424	1,222	862	1,209	31,842
Gladwin	53	69	59	67	77	68	73	80	57	63	69	65	60	75	55	67	52	50	28	46	1,233
Gogebic	34	40	39	40	40	49	41	53	48	38	32	44	37	42	44	35	31	34	19	28	768
Grand Traverse	85	109	113	128	129	131	135	105	136	129	113	126	102	128	120	107	97	90	61	55	2,199
Gratiot	99	107	115	121	127	120	131	129	116	111	100	112	101	107	125	95	110	88	56	62	2,132

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)*

December 2022

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	120	107	157	134	155	153	142	132	123	139	116	122	119	117	113	96	98	80	54	63	2,340
Houghton	58	57	55	61	69	82	77	73	70	63	66	66	72	82	53	58	53	52	32	37	1,236
Huron	45	53	62	56	59	76	78	68	72	58	60	68	73	62	51	50	55	53	31	39	1,169
Ingham	791	845	920	903	914	957	997	928	955	878	887	800	796	837	816	738	705	626	471	660	16,424
Ionia	119	130	148	146	153	149	180	159	161	149	145	145	148	124	147	114	128	110	59	91	2,705
Iosco	62	85	88	69	92	81	71	108	102	82	80	79	73	68	69	67	78	64	38	40	1,496
Iron	29	30	36	36	29	42	34	36	44	35	31	34	32	37	36	31	26	30	9	15	632
Isabella	138	153	155	175	180	154	156	177	167	159	118	142	139	141	128	104	125	91	68	95	2,765
Jackson	429	463	498	522	540	491	470	475	486	482	465	400	428	438	415	369	349	306	194	240	8,460
Kalamazoo	636	679	711	799	774	782	774	787	734	689	723	687	644	647	606	644	523	516	321	414	13,090
Kalkaska	32	37	53	47	45	51	43	52	42	47	53	40	39	42	46	43	24	29	12	25	802
Kent	1,472	1,628	1,714	1,772	1,806	1,741	1,784	1,740	1,776	1,674	1,685	1,606	1,538	1,598	1,472	1,478	1,359	1,167	713	872	30,595
Keweenaw	1	2	1	0	1	7	3	1	4	2	4	2	2	4	2	3	1	2	0	1	43
Lake	35	37	42	43	43	47	40	55	42	42	54	34	37	42	46	34	40	35	23	25	796
Lapeer	134	128	158	164	195	162	179	189	185	200	187	143	177	167	194	161	133	113	81	125	3,175
Leelanau	13	19	19	19	12	12	21	14	14	18	14	20	17	20	18	19	12	10	6	7	304
Lenawee	183	219	232	237	243	280	272	278	241	247	231	249	235	239	214	226	189	162	108	138	4,423
Livingston	115	128	134	181	191	151	183	175	181	154	155	169	169	132	170	147	133	127	87	106	2,988
Luce	8	15	11	18	17	22	10	23	24	13	21	15	19	24	9	15	18	12	7	9	310
Mackinac	13	6	11	20	17	16	19	19	16	19	19	13	23	11	13	7	19	14	10	7	292
Macomb	1,934	2,085	2,339	2,396	2,443	2,467	2,493	2,521	2,411	2,352	2,147	2,273	2,160	2,211	2,047	1,928	1,908	1,672	1,206	1,940	42,933
Manistee	40	52	48	62	65	76	69	53	71	47	63	61	39	50	58	59	54	47	24	43	1,081
Marquette	95	113	109	124	120	113	140	121	129	117	127	113	108	106	101	83	92	75	42	62	2,090
Mason	61	62	89	68	81	76	79	83	80	73	96	76	70	72	78	69	63	46	32	47	1,401
Mecosta	98	90	101	104	115	112	99	107	98	104	103	98	85	83	96	73	70	72	48	56	1,812
Menominee	48	29	46	46	44	53	55	58	58	50	49	40	55	54	43	50	45	39	23	23	908
Midland	146	136	140	159	175	191	174	183	161	170	179	157	147	157	160	149	124	88	76	106	2,978
Missaukee	38	45	34	38	46	59	45	36	55	35	50	51	48	37	53	33	31	34	14	16	798
Monroe	319	315	367	357	365	365	349	384	389	321	314	346	338	310	291	313	265	240	133	191	6,272
Montcalm	144	178	172	193	206	194	194	208	199	205	201	171	197	168	175	145	140	128	90	111	3,419

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)*

December 2022

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	23	19	22	21	29	23	27	26	19	18	22	18	18	20	22	22	15	17	7	21	409
Muskegon	667	682	726	726	722	771	759	725	690	722	626	703	671	681	636	650	524	511	319	430	12,941
Newaygo	122	122	161	162	168	173	186	168	179	180	179	166	156	169	140	151	117	116	88	95	2,998
Oakland	1,471	1,690	1,781	1,848	1,893	1,932	1,850	1,984	1,898	1,810	1,735	1,718	1,761	1,584	1,614	1,418	1,395	1,266	865	1,231	32,744
Oceana	75	94	79	94	110	108	108	114	94	109	110	105	98	99	99	103	92	84	55	66	1,896
Ogemaw	46	48	64	64	76	81	70	76	71	71	73	72	55	67	62	55	50	43	38	50	1,232
Ontonagon	5	6	4	5	8	6	10	6	7	10	11	8	12	15	11	6	11	11	3	5	160
Osceola	63	69	71	81	94	73	81	70	76	69	76	78	77	72	57	58	48	50	37	40	1,340
Oscoda	14	24	18	25	19	29	26	29	35	18	18	24	23	23	20	15	26	15	11	13	425
Otsego	58	56	72	66	72	75	77	73	62	60	52	60	55	54	56	41	42	37	23	24	1,115
Ottawa	314	364	368	384	418	362	444	452	404	441	401	367	393	371	339	324	282	249	165	165	7,007
Presque Isle	16	20	26	27	30	25	26	31	27	24	28	31	26	22	22	22	20	27	13	15	478
Roscommon	40	50	50	60	67	54	63	70	76	60	77	74	61	73	77	66	61	58	34	44	1,215
Saginaw	717	826	839	916	973	939	881	893	865	826	856	776	769	790	703	698	674	604	441	559	15,545
St. Clair	341	376	439	466	443	445	482	454	470	460	427	439	438	402	390	357	371	350	224	310	8,084
St. Joseph	161	152	153	180	184	175	194	186	184	188	166	149	151	149	126	128	151	123	77	96	3,073
Sanilac	97	115	123	117	118	117	106	127	120	107	102	102	113	133	107	110	84	82	55	76	2,111
Schoolcraft	24	21	23	17	18	24	17	21	14	16	23	24	14	21	16	16	12	14	8	13	356
Shiawassee	143	167	160	198	185	179	196	175	186	182	177	154	167	150	174	143	150	119	76	94	3,175
Tuscola	120	117	132	151	163	167	168	181	163	153	163	149	143	141	140	129	113	110	81	103	2,787
Van Buren	223	240	250	265	249	263	267	271	248	241	270	224	260	240	200	225	189	177	121	154	4,577
Washtenaw	513	527	589	597	592	616	583	597	562	557	586	566	525	530	503	482	472	402	304	419	10,522
Wayne	7,881	8,645	9,379	9,655	10,052	10,185	10,028	10,130	9,763	9,836	9,463	9,407	9,372	8,982	8,741	8,386	8,063	7,357	5,463	8,614	179,402
Wexford	105	108	125	137	112	128	138	134	124	130	126	129	109	94	100	107	93	74	48	61	2,182
x-Unassigned	14	14	17	15	17	6	15	9	13	13	8	8	6	8	4	8	5	7	3	6	196
Entire State	24,847	27,317	29,308	30,441	31,364	31,590	31,463	31,526	30,782	30,146	29,304	28,592	28,220	27,768	26,645	25,450	23,964	21,623	14,970	21,453	546,773

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)*

December 2022

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	3,431	6,240	7,658	8,532	7,848	6,630	5,550	5,095	4,316	3,832	3,144	2,477	1,863	740	55	17	14	11	2	1	67,456
Alcona	2	5	4	3	3	5	5	6	1	1	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Alger	1	3	3	5	2	3	1	1	2	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Allegan	17	35	45	58	67	44	33	34	27	31	23	18	5	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	443
Alpena	11	19	22	12	25	19	20	6	14	7	6	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	169
Antrim	1	11	15	11	16	3	10	7	8	10	4	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	104
Arenac	7	13	8	6	9	6	3	5	6	5	5	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Baraga	2	5	6	6	4	4	2	2	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Barry	22	27	21	30	28	31	22	20	14	10	13	7	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	255
Bay	45	92	110	117	114	102	79	61	58	54	41	41	14	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	934
Benzie	2	6	5	11	7	4	0	6	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Berrien	61	81	106	121	131	105	90	77	73	71	52	39	24	19	1	1	0	1	0	0	1,053
Branch	5	18	26	24	15	19	14	16	8	16	8	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	182
Calhoun	52	116	140	151	143	133	90	86	75	57	52	31	29	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	1,163
Cass	12	14	27	18	25	21	23	27	11	20	9	12	7	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	229
Charlevoix	1	5	10	12	9	14	4	9	8	0	7	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
Cheboygan	4	8	10	10	8	9	8	11	6	4	5	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	90
Chippewa	5	13	14	10	17	7	7	10	9	6	3	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	110
Clare	5	21	17	27	27	15	15	12	13	11	8	10	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	191
Clinton	10	21	27	20	26	21	18	13	5	12	8	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192
Crawford	2	3	4	2	2	2	2	3	2	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Delta	14	22	35	29	26	27	20	15	16	10	5	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	228
Dickinson	12	8	18	21	21	16	15	10	10	8	9	6	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	160
Eaton	28	59	67	77	64	61	49	46	44	37	29	19	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	597
Emmet	3	6	6	13	8	9	13	4	3	5	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Genesee	267	451	522	571	545	463	439	402	330	292	237	184	147	64	7	0	0	0	1	0	4,922
Gladwin	6	12	10	12	18	12	13	9	10	3	2	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	117
Gogebic	1	5	6	11	12	4	5	8	2	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Grand Traverse	12	27	40	33	35	33	23	15	19	11	9	6	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	268
Gratiot	9	23	33	40	36	33	18	27	24	16	17	7	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	290

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)*

December 2022

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	15	22	19	32	18	24	19	17	14	8	12	8	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	213
Houghton	4	5	3	10	9	13	5	10	8	5	2	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Huron	7	21	11	17	22	23	12	19	14	12	6	8	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	179
Ingham	96	174	210	258	195	209	165	148	131	117	85	73	51	19	3	0	0	0	0	0	1,934
Ionia	3	15	23	32	27	17	16	29	17	13	4	8	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	213
Iosco	6	20	22	18	24	18	7	22	13	15	9	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	184
Iron	1	2	6	4	4	5	6	4	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Isabella	19	29	40	44	39	36	19	36	22	23	10	10	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	339
Jackson	62	125	146	138	153	107	90	76	90	64	51	40	38	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	1,191
Kalamazoo	90	168	184	226	204	179	138	141	129	105	93	61	70	20	2	0	1	1	0	0	1,812
Kalkaska	8	8	13	14	10	9	6	8	5	8	3	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Kent	188	366	441	511	424	376	309	278	257	226	189	146	102	47	4	2	0	0	0	0	3,866
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake	4	6	8	8	7	12	6	6	2	4	3	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	70
Lapeer	20	35	46	34	59	26	31	35	22	23	14	10	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	365
Leelanau	0	3	3	2	2	2	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Lenawee	29	67	94	86	90	82	66	66	51	50	35	31	13	8	1	2	0	0	0	0	771
Livingston	12	31	39	47	48	36	35	25	19	15	22	14	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	352
Luce	1	1	4	3	4	2	1	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	23
Mackinac	1	0	1	2	3	4	3	4	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Macomb	234	376	454	553	489	395	369	284	280	250	189	173	111	43	2	0	2	0	0	0	4,204
Manistee	5	5	9	11	18	8	10	10	5	4	6	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
Marquette	15	29	24	31	38	30	31	21	14	22	29	18	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	309
Mason	7	13	26	18	18	15	8	16	11	10	10	4	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	162
Mecosta	16	16	35	33	50	34	32	28	23	28	19	13	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	336
Menominee	10	6	8	11	13	13	5	5	6	4	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Midland	12	31	49	54	60	39	37	37	34	21	24	20	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	433
Missaukee	1	8	11	10	10	10	4	8	6	3	5	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Monroe	31	57	81	75	81	72	53	52	45	35	25	19	20	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	652
Montcalm	10	39	22	33	30	39	35	32	30	25	18	14	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	341

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)*

December 2022

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	2	3	3	4	4	4	8	3	2	2	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Muskegon	129	221	290	285	269	244	194	167	145	136	90	99	76	31	3	1	0	0	0	0	2,380
Newaygo	31	36	45	53	49	45	41	27	20	23	14	16	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	412
Oakland	182	401	507	582	537	433	334	310	259	181	191	127	86	38	2	2	4	0	1	1	4,178
Oceana	9	10	20	24	22	15	16	11	9	7	4	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	151
Ogemaw	9	6	12	10	9	12	8	7	10	5	4	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	102
Ontonagon	0	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Osceola	11	16	27	28	25	16	18	18	10	10	8	6	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
Oscoda	1	4	1	1	5	5	0	1	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Otsego	2	17	22	19	22	25	19	23	11	9	13	9	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	199
Ottawa	49	107	114	152	130	88	93	71	68	48	40	34	22	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	1,024
Presque Isle	1	4	6	6	8	9	4	5	5	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Roscommon	5	11	12	15	17	12	8	4	12	5	4	5	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	115
Saginaw	170	303	332	368	343	314	265	256	212	195	173	143	93	41	4	0	1	2	0	0	3,215
St. Clair	41	74	103	105	94	75	72	61	57	54	40	27	21	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	837
St. Joseph	11	14	17	28	25	24	17	13	15	18	9	5	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	203
Sanilac	12	26	33	34	38	28	28	31	21	20	18	9	6	6	1	0	2	0	0	0	313
Schoolcraft	4	1	3	4	4	1	0	1	0	1	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Shiawassee	18	20	37	46	56	40	37	37	33	28	19	15	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	397
Tuscola	11	29	28	38	36	29	24	24	25	22	21	10	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	305
Van Buren	27	44	50	57	51	33	41	28	29	35	29	15	8	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	456
Washtenaw	67	115	156	168	130	132	110	93	70	58	62	45	41	17	3	1	0	0	0	0	1,268
Wayne	1,100	1,946	2,423	2,694	2,353	1,959	1,626	1,514	1,224	1,155	955	774	647	229	14	6	4	5	0	0	20,628
Wexford	11	20	21	30	23	25	26	20	19	15	11	7	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	241
x-Unassigned	2	3	6	4	5	1	0	3	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Entire State	3,431	6,240	7,658	8,532	7,848	6,630	5,550	5,095	4,316	3,832	3,144	2,477	1,863	740	55	17	14	11	2	1	67,456

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid*

December 2022

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	58,425	58,604	61,570	63,406	62,170	62,161	62,118	62,226	61,746	61,272	60,050	59,582	58,886	59,428	59,235	58,567	57,863	54,960	24,659	19,924	1,126,852
Alcona	50	50	62	43	54	56	59	51	50	47	59	51	54	50	53	48	61	57	26	23	1,004
Alger	28	35	39	39	27	34	38	30	39	32	32	29	46	46	43	37	26	41	19	20	680
Allegan	625	688	627	693	699	668	688	659	700	699	663	727	602	705	656	641	660	573	326	251	12,550
Alpena	166	185	182	176	160	187	175	182	179	164	181	174	182	173	171	169	166	160	76	56	3,264
Antrim	118	118	141	128	149	104	138	141	148	128	119	126	109	125	118	144	134	132	65	61	2,446
Arenac	90	104	79	95	86	68	93	112	102	108	100	84	88	91	106	99	96	97	47	26	1,771
Baraga	51	45	58	45	37	49	46	61	52	43	53	44	48	51	42	36	54	50	18	17	900
Barry	319	320	323	325	307	327	328	318	353	355	321	314	310	312	337	304	283	299	118	110	5,983
Bay	560	569	589	576	591	591	577	547	560	544	537	567	554	578	569	562	580	526	255	230	10,662
Benzie	69	80	70	94	82	84	90	89	102	85	95	94	81	90	83	82	103	82	47	34	1,636
Berrien	938	950	1,035	1,076	1,054	1,010	1,049	1,087	1,054	1,081	1,093	1,013	1,064	1,041	1,035	1,013	1,028	983	408	315	19,327
Branch	358	365	380	373	366	319	320	350	307	368	314	315	339	333	318	330	325	326	136	95	6,337
Calhoun	1,004	1,073	1,081	1,083	1,035	1,084	1,077	1,100	1,076	1,104	1,074	931	1,011	1,040	1,025	1,038	965	964	429	351	19,545
Cass	310	288	313	312	306	306	328	334	364	353	327	319	324	340	358	338	311	291	127	97	6,046
Charlevoix	97	116	126	132	137	131	156	112	123	138	128	123	144	146	110	136	118	129	51	39	2,392
Cheboygan	137	123	134	155	148	176	133	165	158	139	140	169	145	154	161	188	179	156	75	66	2,901
Chippewa	197	212	198	227	207	220	209	214	244	199	182	198	186	237	176	190	186	171	75	66	3,794
Clare	202	214	196	230	218	236	227	223	237	208	218	246	218	198	226	230	208	213	95	77	4,120
Clinton	272	262	258	300	268	280	300	275	288	271	307	272	293	264	265	262	273	253	124	98	5,185
Crawford	94	81	82	91	89	109	84	105	94	98	92	81	76	88	105	99	83	73	33	36	1,693
Delta	192	202	215	209	209	192	202	211	209	196	191	191	180	189	200	177	185	187	98	63	3,698
Dickinson	145	129	134	144	145	138	155	141	143	155	149	128	119	128	129	145	120	123	51	49	2,570
Eaton	491	547	574	584	559	541	525	583	528	582	575	527	504	558	523	473	488	432	222	179	9,995
Emmet	136	139	144	152	152	152	146	162	161	144	141	162	151	125	159	153	158	146	88	63	2,834
Genesee	3,053	3,135	3,193	3,322	3,235	3,344	3,352	3,171	3,333	3,298	3,153	3,092	3,124	3,125	3,151	3,110	2,998	2,845	1,206	1,081	59,321
Gladwin	133	136	154	148	155	143	148	162	137	145	154	142	149	147	138	160	144	138	79	61	2,773
Gogebic	68	72	80	88	82	91	79	107	101	83	74	99	95	79	98	89	80	77	32	28	1,602
Grand Traverse	370	425	420	435	408	414	456	395	408	423	403	403	387	363	420	427	376	392	208	180	7,713
Gratiot	233	255	270	274	269	253	269	263	275	258	234	272	229	270	258	226	267	279	120	73	4,847

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid*

December 2022

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	310	303	344	339	334	335	356	303	331	318	299	318	304	292	308	298	317	279	136	105	5,929
Houghton	212	207	212	191	204	214	203	190	185	180	191	185	192	199	180	176	160	156	75	69	3,581
Huron	147	169	157	158	135	168	183	173	157	159	150	162	200	157	160	150	158	162	65	76	3,046
Ingham	1,648	1,639	1,695	1,752	1,641	1,749	1,746	1,670	1,715	1,614	1,652	1,532	1,519	1,611	1,593	1,522	1,464	1,405	624	426	30,217
Ionia	331	336	385	405	384	374	390	392	388	376	348	357	361	332	363	350	360	338	157	107	6,834
Iosco	137	157	167	166	196	163	162	189	177	158	161	161	159	133	160	147	160	148	64	61	3,026
Iron	69	67	69	72	70	81	73	59	83	82	71	72	70	83	85	69	68	81	30	19	1,373
Isabella	395	394	396	409	397	343	357	370	356	326	289	299	316	333	321	317	304	300	128	114	6,464
Jackson	1,008	1,039	1,071	1,114	1,056	1,021	1,001	962	1,056	1,030	985	932	980	966	949	931	928	885	348	350	18,612
Kalamazoo	1,435	1,456	1,471	1,620	1,510	1,463	1,524	1,505	1,473	1,448	1,440	1,399	1,371	1,355	1,363	1,382	1,258	1,285	566	471	26,795
Kalkaska	123	128	129	124	117	132	122	120	130	125	151	118	114	136	134	138	120	128	52	55	2,396
Kent	3,990	3,986	4,087	4,137	4,049	4,028	4,052	4,103	3,973	3,859	4,004	3,863	3,730	3,745	3,796	3,923	3,877	3,611	1,817	1,357	73,987
Keweenaw	3	3	3	8	4	8	9	8	17	9	18	4	9	10	9	7	7	13	2	6	157
Lake	74	63	75	78	66	92	80	81	85	89	97	68	81	91	89	82	83	83	31	30	1,518
Lapeer	397	408	405	459	458	433	425	488	440	471	473	434	449	468	478	441	453	430	206	160	8,376
Leelanau	58	70	61	66	60	73	62	75	61	69	73	69	66	73	79	63	67	69	39	25	1,278
Lenawee	522	524	586	589	562	588	571	638	597	587	565	617	505	584	577	580	557	508	235	180	10,672
Livingston	467	453	529	570	536	499	513	538	529	544	513	509	502	480	547	503	476	492	253	196	9,649
Luce	34	42	34	42	42	42	28	36	44	31	42	40	44	48	43	33	47	36	12	19	739
Mackinac	45	31	48	51	47	62	48	47	43	58	46	35	53	36	39	46	55	51	20	22	883
Macomb	4,775	4,697	5,133	5,242	5,237	5,074	5,107	5,133	5,072	4,876	4,747	4,804	4,715	4,736	4,739	4,657	4,698	4,354	2,014	1,497	91,307
Manistee	111	120	122	140	135	161	132	126	139	120	143	149	128	132	151	152	156	128	59	64	2,568
Marquette	261	256	276	291	290	269	298	294	284	263	293	277	263	276	266	262	254	229	103	93	5,098
Mason	164	145	158	166	156	171	182	189	174	168	199	180	167	190	190	191	176	163	94	83	3,306
Mecosta	263	272	274	263	283	245	253	257	239	239	241	244	222	215	258	229	238	215	83	105	4,638
Menominee	114	104	107	113	103	112	115	122	130	127	125	106	114	144	120	116	119	102	54	39	2,186
Midland	366	389	393	430	406	445	380	442	377	386	390	395	377	417	364	385	362	296	159	153	7,312
Missaukee	109	108	105	98	125	130	118	103	146	98	118	114	112	96	116	103	101	109	48	43	2,100
Monroe	760	735	798	803	757	756	773	799	748	724	709	769	770	790	752	737	733	687	289	247	14,136
Montcalm	420	405	456	455	452	430	461	434	457	433	448	409	453	396	432	409	408	386	180	141	8,065

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid*

December 2022

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	49	49	52	53	63	53	55	56	52	53	67	52	45	56	58	61	69	62	23	18	1,046
Muskegon	1,307	1,264	1,349	1,389	1,418	1,406	1,423	1,354	1,353	1,430	1,321	1,400	1,331	1,377	1,385	1,354	1,292	1,238	551	447	25,389
Newaygo	350	297	366	376	350	375	389	362	371	396	363	360	368	372	379	385	330	354	166	125	6,834
Oakland	4,033	4,126	4,358	4,618	4,420	4,456	4,321	4,492	4,395	4,365	4,252	4,283	4,233	4,197	4,174	4,179	4,110	3,998	1,929	1,599	80,538
Oceana	183	190	191	186	216	189	209	219	202	206	213	211	201	228	241	243	233	241	100	62	3,964
Ogemaw	118	125	128	136	137	154	148	132	148	141	137	159	132	161	137	155	132	140	65	50	2,635
Ontonagon	20	25	19	31	23	16	24	22	23	19	24	25	23	27	22	27	31	34	14	17	466
Osceola	159	175	171	175	190	180	178	151	165	159	170	184	160	199	183	172	180	162	88	71	3,272
Oscoda	51	56	51	59	49	59	59	69	64	52	51	59	61	55	49	46	65	58	30	18	1,061
Otsego	166	166	187	174	172	180	184	194	173	158	155	173	155	153	159	142	167	141	65	72	3,136
Ottawa	1,220	1,293	1,211	1,293	1,194	1,209	1,250	1,207	1,227	1,235	1,214	1,147	1,147	1,173	1,148	1,168	1,095	994	487	379	22,291
Presque Isle	57	55	70	49	68	66	60	61	76	67	61	59	67	58	55	57	60	61	35	27	1,169
Roscommon	112	110	118	127	132	121	133	135	150	136	157	171	128	163	164	157	151	145	66	60	2,636
Saginaw	1,363	1,371	1,375	1,496	1,547	1,487	1,414	1,443	1,386	1,354	1,401	1,287	1,307	1,309	1,300	1,284	1,262	1,213	489	422	25,510
St. Clair	856	861	956	1,008	950	944	973	950	985	937	892	964	946	964	903	920	980	894	376	321	17,580
St. Joseph	462	434	446	477	484	479	487	488	511	537	494	472	458	494	471	465	464	481	204	158	8,966
Sanilac	262	249	264	269	251	269	252	261	265	267	239	228	269	281	260	262	249	246	98	78	4,819
Schoolcraft	36	47	51	47	45	52	48	48	35	43	54	51	51	60	50	51	42	47	18	15	891
Shiawassee	429	426	430	454	440	395	430	439	411	449	441	422	370	399	408	411	398	341	166	145	7,804
Tuscola	282	298	314	352	352	342	342	369	333	345	338	309	346	342	353	353	333	331	150	147	6,331
Van Buren	517	528	535	561	515	553	610	582	550	592	602	529	573	589	570	564	587	572	251	190	10,570
Washtenaw	1,218	1,170	1,249	1,296	1,201	1,232	1,262	1,191	1,147	1,146	1,188	1,226	1,151	1,176	1,128	1,166	1,153	1,081	472	358	22,211
Wayne	15,642	15,364	16,471	16,530	16,620	16,649	16,367	16,489	16,259	16,418	15,825	16,001	15,900	15,731	15,647	15,330	15,339	14,540	6,111	4,867	298,100
Wexford	237	260	254	294	241	278	276	271	280	297	266	259	275	256	259	262	275	226	93	96	4,955
x-Unassigned	42	41	51	56	46	49	53	45	54	55	35	37	31	38	38	48	47	36	15	24	841
Entire State	58,425	58,604	61,570	63,406	62,170	62,161	62,118	62,226	61,746	61,272	60,050	59,582	58,886	59,428	59,235	58,567	57,863	54,960	24,659	19,924	1,126,852

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



The Michigan Department of Health and Human Services (MDHHS) does not discriminate against any individual or group because of race, religion, age, national origin, color, height, weight, marital status, genetic information, sex, sexual orientation, gender identity or expression, political beliefs or disability.